



By Authority.

THE  
MILITIA LIST  
OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA.

---

*Corrected to 1st January, 1893.*

---



OTTAWA:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING BUREAU.  
1893.

---

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

---

<i>M D</i> .....	Military District.
<i>prov</i> .....	Provisionally appointed.
<i>lc</i> .....	Lieutenant-Colonel.
<i>lt</i> .....	Lieutenant.
<i>m</i> .....	Major.
<i>ac</i> .....	Artillery Certificate.
<i>cc</i> .....	Cavalry " "
<i>ms</i> .....	Military School Certificate.
<i>gs</i> .....	Gunnery " "
<i>gsc</i> .....	Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of G
<i>gsl</i> .....	Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of G
<i>(H)</i> .....	Certificate School of Musketry, Hythe, Eng.
<i>qfo</i> .....	Qualified former Provincial Organization.
<i>rmc</i> .....	Royal Military College Diploma.
<i>rsc</i> .....	Royal School of Artillery Certificate.
<i>sc</i> .....	School of Cavalry do
<i>smi</i> .....	School of Mounted Infantry do
<i>si</i> .....	School of Infantry do
<i>mq</i> .....	Military Qualification do
<i>vb</i> .....	Board of Examiners do
<i>37-8</i> .....	Served during rebellion of 1837-38.
<i>F</i> .....	" " Fenian raid.
<i>R</i> .....	" Red River Expedition.
<i>NW</i> .....	" during N. W. rebellion, 1885.
<i>m</i> .....	Medal for war services, Imperial Army.

### ORDERS.

<i>G C B</i> .....	Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
<i>K C B</i> .....	Knight Commander do do
<i>C B</i> .....	Companion of do do
<i>G C M G</i> .....	Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
<i>K C M G</i> .....	Knight Commander do do
<i>C M G</i> .....	Companion do do do
<i>D S O</i> .....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.

---

:o:

~~Any~~ Errors and omissions will be rectified on notification thereof through the proper channel of communication.

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Ccl.
Abbreviations .....	2
Aide-de-Camp, to the Queen .....	12
Do to the Governor-General .....	12
Do to the General Officer .....	13
Artillery, Field .....	64
Do Garrison .....	74
Do Royal Schools .....	46
Board of Visitors, R M College .....	21
Cavalry .....	50
Do Royal School of .....	46
College, Royal Military (Staff) .....	16
Companies, Active Militia, by Arms .....	4
Do do by Districts .....	6
Engineers .....	82
Field Officers, Active List .....	33
Do Retired do .....	254
General Officer .....	33
Do Aide-de-Camp .....	13
Gentlemen Cadets, R M College .....	21
Governor-General and Staff .....	12
Graduation List .....	23
Graduates, R M College .....	17
Infantry, Royal Schools of .....	48
Do and Rifles .....	84
Instruction, Winnipeg Royal School of .....	48
Medical Officers .....	246
do Retired List .....	264
Militia Department .....	12
Military Districts .....	10
Permanent Corps .....	46
Retired List, Field Officers .....	254
do Medical Officers .....	264
Royal Military College .....	16
Royal Schools of Artillery .....	46
(Staff) .....	49
Do Cavalry .....	46
(Staff) .....	48
Do Infantry .....	48
(Staff) .....	50
Seniority List .....	33
Special Do .....	45
Staff, Head-Quarters .....	13
Do District .....	13
Veterinary Surgeons .....	252

(For Index to *Names* and *Places*, see end of book.)

**LIST OF Active Militia CORPS by ARMS---  
Numerically and Alphabetically.**

CORPS.	Military District.	Province.	Column.	CORPS.	Military District.	Province.	Column.
<b>CAVALRY.</b>				Gar. Art'y.— <i>Continued</i>			
Canadian Dragoons, A Troop.....	7	Que.	46	Pictou.....	9	N.S.	82
B do.....	10	Man.	46	Prince Edward Island Brigade.....	8	P.E.I.	79
Gov.-Gen. Body Guard	2	Ont.	50	Quebec, No. 1.....	7	Que.	82
1st Hussars.....	1	"	52	do do 2.....	7	"	83
2nd Dragoons.....	2	"	53	Yarmouth.....	9	N.S.	83
3rd do.....	3	"	55				
4th Hussars.....	3	"	56				
5th Dragoons.....	6	Que.	58				
6th Hussars.....	5	"	59				
8th do.....	8	N.B.	60				
King's Troop.....	9	N.S.	64				
Princess Louise Dra- goon Guards.....	4	"	65				
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.....	7	Que.	63	<b>ENGINEERS.</b>			
Winnipeg Troop.....	10	Man.	65	Brighton Company....	8	N.B.	82
				Charlottetown ".....	8	P.E.I.	83
<b>FIELD ARTIL- LERY.</b>				<b>INFANTRY AND RIFLES.</b>			
1st Brigade.....	1	Ont.	64	Canadian Regt. Inf. ....		Ont.	48
Durham.....	3	"	66	Gov.-Gen. Foot Guards	4	Que.	84
Gananoque.....	4	"	67	1st Batt.....	5	Ont.	85
Hamilton.....	2	"	67	2nd do.....	2	Que.	86
Kingston.....	3	"	68	3rd do.....	5	"	88
London.....	1	"	68	5th do.....	5	Que.	89
Montreal.....	5	Que.	69	6th do.....	5	"	90
Newcastle.....	8	N.B.	69	7th do.....	1	Ont.	92
Ottawa.....	4	Ont.	70	8th do.....	7	Que.	93
Quebec.....	7	Que.	70	9th do.....	7	"	95
Shefford.....	6	"	71	10th do.....	2	Ont.	96
Sydney.....	9	N.S.	71	11th do.....	2	Ont.	98
Toronto.....	2	Ont.	72	12th do.....	5	Que.	98
Welland Canal.....	2	"	72	13th do.....	2	Ont.	100
Winnipeg.....	10	Man.	73	14th do.....	3	"	104
Woodstock.....	8	N.B.	73	15th do.....	3	"	105
				16th do.....	3	"	106
				17th do.....	7	Que.	108
<b>GARRISON AR- TILLERY.</b>				19th do.....	2	Ont.	110
Regt. Canadian Artil- lery.....			46	20th do.....	2	"	111
Br. Columbia Brigade.	11	BC	75	21st do.....	1	"	113
Cobourg.....	3	Ont.	80	22nd do.....	1	"	114
Digby.....	9	N.S.	80				
Halifax, 1st Brigade...	9	N.S.	74				
Levis, No. 1.....	7	Que.	81				
do No. 2.....	7	"	81				
Mahone Ba.....	9	N.S.	81				
Montreal Brigade.....	5	Que.	76				
New Brunswick Brigade	8	N.B.	77				

LIST OF Active Militia CORPS by ARMS.—*Concluded.*

CORPS.	Military District.	Province.	Column.	CORPS.	Military District.	Province.	Column.
<i>In. and Rifles.—Cont'd.</i>				<i>In. and Rifles.—Cont'd.</i>			
23rd Batt.....	7	Que.	117	67th Batt.....	8	N. B.	196
25th do.....	1	Ont.	118	68th do.....	9	N. S.	199
26th do.....	1	"	120	69th do.....	9	"	201
27th do.....	1	"	122	70th do.....	7	Que.	203
28th do.....	1	"	124	71st do.....	8	N. B.	205
29th do.....	1	"	125	72nd do.....	9	N. S.	207
30th do.....	1	"	127	73rd do.....	8	N. B.	209
31st do.....	2	"	129	74th do.....	8	"	210
32nd do.....	1	"	131	75th do.....	9	N. S.	212
33rd do.....	1	"	133	76th do.....	5	Que.	213
34th do.....	2	"	135	77th do.....	2	Ont.	215
35th do.....	2	"	137	78th do.....	9	N. S.	216
36th do.....	2	"	140	79th do.....	6	Que.	218
37th do.....	2	"	142	80th do.....	6	"	220
38th do.....	2	"	143	81st do.....	7	"	222
39th do.....	2	"	145	82nd do.....	8	P. E. I.	223
40th do.....	3	"	148	83rd do.....	5	Que.	225
41st do.....	4	"	150	84th do.....	6	"	227
42nd do.....	4	"	152	85th do.....	5	"	228
43rd do.....	4	"	153	86th do.....	5	"	230
44th do.....	2	"	156	87th do.....	7	"	232
45th do.....	3	"	158	88th do.....	7	"	233
46th do.....	3	"	160	89th do.....	7	"	235
47th do.....	3	"	161	90th do.....	10	Man.	237
48th do.....	2	"	164	92nd do.....	7	Que.	238
49th do.....	3	Ont.	165	93rd do.....	9	N. S.	240
50th do.....	5	Que.	167	94th do.....	9	"	241
51st do.....	5	"	168	96th do.....	2	Ont.	243
52nd do.....	6	"	170				
53rd do.....	6	"	172				
54th do.....	6	"	173				
55th do.....	7	"	175				
56th do.....	4	Ont.	177				
57th do.....	3	"	179				
58th do.....	6	Que.	180				
59th do.....	4	Ont.	183	Brandon.....	10	Man.	244
60th do.....	6	Que.	185	Gore Bay.....	2	Ont.	244
61st do.....	7	"	187	Portage la Prairie.....	10	Man.	244
62nd do.....	8	N. B.	189	Nanaimo.....	11	B. C.	244
63rd do.....	9	N. S.	190	St. John.....	1	N. B.	245
64th do.....	5	Que.	192	Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	Ont.	245
65th do.....	5	"	194	Thessalon.....	2	"	245
66th do.....	9	N. S.	195	Virden.....	10	Man.	245
				<b>INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.</b>			



by **MILITARY DISTRICTS.**

7

No. 7. Que.	No. 8. N.B.	No. 9 N.S.	No. 10 Man., N.W.T. and Kew.	No. 11. B.C.
<b>Cavalry.</b> "A" Troop Canadian Dragoons. Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	<b>Cavalry.</b> 8th Hussars	<b>Cavalry.</b> King's Can Hussars	<b>Cavalry.</b> "B" Troop Canadian Dragoons. Winnipeg Troop	
<b>Field Bat- teries.</b>	<b>Field Bat- teries.</b>	<b>Field Bta- teries.</b>	<b>Field Bat- teries.</b>	
Quebec	Newcastle Woodstock	Sydney	Winnipeg	
<b>Garrison Artillery.</b> "B" Battery R C A Levis No 1 Bat'y Levis No 2 Bat'y Quebec No 1 Bat'y Quebec No 2 Bat'y	<b>Garrison Artillery.</b> New Bruns- wick Brg'de P. E. Island Brigade.	<b>Garrison Artillery.</b> Digby Bat'y Halifax 1st Brigade Mahone Bay Bat'y Pictou Bat'y Yarmouth Bat'y		<b>Garrison Artillery.</b> "C" Battery R C A B C Brigade
	<b>Engineers</b> Brighton C'y Charlotte- town Co'y			



No. 1. Ont.	No. 2. Ont.	No. 3. Ont.	No. 4. Ont.	No. 5. Que.	No. 6. Que.
<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>	<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>	<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>	<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>	<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>	<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>
No. 1 Co CRI 7th Batt'on	No. 2 Co CRI 2nd Batt'on	14th Batt'on	Gov-Gen Foot Guards	1st Batt'on 3rd "	No. 3 Co CRI 52nd Batt'on
21st "	10th "	16th "	41st Batt'on	5th "	53rd "
22nd "	12th "	40th "	42nd "	6th "	54th "
25th "	13th "	45th "	43rd "	11th "	58th "
26th "	19th "	46th "	56th "	50th "	60th "
27th "	20th "	47th "	59th "	51st "	79th "
28th "	31st "	49th "		64th "	80th "
29th "	34th "	57th "		65th "	84th "
30th "	35th "			76th "	
32nd "	36th "			79th "	
33rd "	37th "			83rd "	
	38th "			85th "	
	39th "			86th "	
	48th "				
	44th "				
	77th "				
	Gore Bay Rifle Co				
	S't St Marie Rifle Co				
	Thessalon Rifle Co				

by **MILITARY DISTRICTS.**  
*cluded.*

9

No. 7. Que.	No. 8. N.B.	No. 9. N.S.	No. 10. Man.N.W.T. and Kew.	No. 11. B.C.	
<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>	<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>	<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>	<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>	<b>Infantry and Rifles.</b>	
8th Batt'on	No. 4 Co CRI	63rd Batt'on	90th Batt'on	Namaimo Co	
9th "	62nd Batt'on	66th "	96th "		
17th "	67th "	68th "	Brandon Rif		
23rd "	71st "	69th "	Company.		
55th "	73rd "	72nd "	Portage Ia		
61st "	74th "	75th "	Prairie Rifle		
70th "	82nd "	78th "	Company.		
81st "	Saint John	93rd "	Virden Inf.		
87th "	Company.	94th "	Company.		
88th "					
89th "					
92nd "					

**MILITARY DISTRICTS.****ONTARIO.**

1.	1st Brigade Division...	{ Bothwell, Elgin, Essex, Kent,	Lambton. London (city). Middlesex. Oxford.
	2nd Brigade Division.	{ Bruce, Huron, Perth.	Waterloo. Wellington.
2.	3rd Brigade Division...	{ Brant, Haldimand, Hamilton (city),	Monck. Niagara. Norfolk. Welland.
	4th Brigade Division...	{ Lincoln. Cardwell, Grey, Algoma, E. of Nepigon, Ontario,	Wentworth. Peel. Simcoe. Halton. York.
	5th Brigade Division...	{ City of Toronto.	
3.	6th Brigade Division.	{ Durham, Northumberland,	Peterborough. Victoria.
	7th Brigade Division.	{ Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Brockville, Carleton, Cornwall, Dundas,	Kingston (city). Lennox. Prince Edward. Ottawa (city). Ottawa (county). Pontiac.
4.	8th Brigade Division.	{ Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark. Leeds.	Prescott. Renfrew. Russell. Stormont.

**QUEBEC.**

5.	1st Brigade Division...	{ Jacques-Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil. Soulanges. Napierville. Ancoteuil, Terrebonne.	Montreal (city). Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie.
	2nd Brigade Division.	{ Two Mountains. Montcalm. L'Assomption, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi.	Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice. Three Rivers. Vercheres.
6.	3rd Brigade Division.	{ Brome, Shefford. Rouville. Chambly, Nicolet,	St. Hyacinthe. Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu. Yamaska.
	4th Brigade Division.	{ Arthabaska, Wolfe. Richmond.	Sherbrooke. Stanstead. Compton,

7.	5th Brigade Division.	{	Beauce,	L'Islet.
		{	Bellechasse,	Lotbiniere.
	6th Brigade Division.	{	Bonaventure,	Montmagny.
		{	Dorchester,	Megantic.
		{	Gaspé,	Rimouski.
		{	Kamouraska,	Temiscouata.
		{	Levis,	
		{	Champlain,	Quebec.
		{	Charlevoix,	Quebec (city).
		{	Chicoutimi,	Portneuf.
		{	Montmorency,	Saguenay.

**NEW BRUNSWICK.**

8.	1st Brigade Division.	{	Carleton,	Victoria.
		{	Charlotte,	York.
		{	Sunbury.	
	2nd Brigade Division.	{	Albert,	Queen's.
		{	King's,	St. John.
	3rd Brigade Division.	{	Gloucester,	Restigouche.
		{	Kent,	Westmoreland.
		{	Northumberland.	Prince Edward Island.

**NOVA SCOTIA.**

9.	1st Brigade Division.	{	Antigonish,	Hants.
		{	Colchester,	Halifax.
		{	Cumberland,	Halifax (city).
	2nd Brigade Division.	{	Guysboro,	Pictou.
		{	Annapolis,	Queen's.
	3rd Brigade Division.	{	Digby,	Shelburne.
		{	King's,	Yarmouth.
		{	Lunenburg.	
		{	Cape Breton,	Richmond.
		{	Inverness,	Victoria.

**MANITOBA.**

Military District No. 10 comprises Algoma, west of Nipigon, the whole of the Province of Manitoba, the North-West Territories and District of Keewatin. Not as yet formed into either Brigade or Regimental Divisions.

**BRITISH COLUMBIA.**

Military District No. 11 comprises the whole Province. No Brigade Divisions. Regimental Division, Victoria (city).

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.**

Attached to Military District No. 8.

# DOMINION OF CANADA.

## THE QUEEN.

### AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Gzowski, Col. *Sir* Casimir S., *K. C. M. G.*, Staff Officer to Eng. Force, (*Honorary*) 24th May, 1879. (Col. 24th May, 1879.)

### GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Stanley of Preston, *Rt. Hon.* Sir Frederick Arthur, *Lord, G. C. B.*, 11th June, 1888.

*Military Secretary*—St. Aubyn, Brev. Major, *Hon.* John T., Gren. Guards, 16th March, 1892.

*Aides-de-Camp* ..... } Walsh, Lieut. *Hon.* George Harry William, Gren. Guards, 11th Sept., 1890.  
Kilcoursie, Lieut. Frederick Rudolph *Viscount*, Gren. Guards, 29th April, 1891.  
NW Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, 14 Bn., 25th July, 1889.

Landry, Lt.-Col. Phillippe, 61 Bn., 23rd December, 1888.

Armstrong, Lt.-Col. John R., New Brunswick G. Art'y 28th December, 1888.

Maepherston, Lt.-Col. James Pennington, 23rd December, 1888.

*Extra Aides-de-Camp* } Curren, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edmund, 1 Halifax G. Art'y, 28th December, 1888.

F, NW Dawson, Lt.-Col. George Dudley, 10 Bn., 23rd December, 1888.

Prior, Lt.-Col. Edwd. Gawler, Br. Columbia G. Art'y, 23rd December, 1888.

NW Prevost, Lt.-Col. Hector, 65 Bn., 23rd December, 1888.

Sheppard, Major Henry Collings, 8th October, 1891.

F, NW Boswell, Lt.-Col. Charles M., 90 Bn., 30th January, 1892.

*Honorary Aide-de-Camp* } Bernard, Lt.-Col. Hewitt, *C.M.G.*, 23rd December, 1888.

### DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE, Patterson, *Hon.* James Colebrook, *M. P.*, Ottawa, 8th December, 1893.

*Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence*, Panet, Col. Chas. Eugene, 4th February, 1875.

*Secretary of the Department*, Benoit, *Hon.* Capt. Alphonse. *Retd. List*, (Col. 28th April, 1886.) 1st July, 1889.

#### ACCOUNT BRANCH.

*Accountant*..... O'Meara, C. Herbert, *Esq.*, 1st Nov., 1890.

#### STORE BRANCH.

*Director of Stores and Keeper of* } F. Maepherston, Lt.-Col. J., 1st Nov., 1890.  
*Militia Properties*..... } (Lt.-Col. 25th Nov., 1865.)

#### ENGINEER BRANCH.

*Architect*..... James, Henry, *Esq.*, 1st July, 1884.

### HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

MAJOR-GENERAL COMMANDING THE MILITIA OF THE DOMINION. ....	{ m, Herbert, Ivor John Caradoc, C. B., Ottawa, 20th Nov 1890.
Aide-de-Camp, {	Streatfeild, Capt. Eric (Lieut. Gord. Highrs.) 5th Dec., 1890 (Capt. 5th Dec., 1890.)
Adjutant General of Militia at Head-Quarters, Powell, Col. Walker, Ottawa.	21st April, 1875. (Col. 22nd August, 1873.)
Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores for the Dominion.....	{ Irwin, Lt.-Col. De La Cherois T., (Lt.-Col. late R. Art.), Ottawa, 1 Aug., 1882. 14th Jan., 1876. (Lt.-Col. 14th May, 1875.)
Assistant Inspectors of Artillery....	{ NW Montizambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E., 1st Aug., 1882. (Lt.-Col. 8 Feb., 1877.) Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Henry, 1st Aug., 1882. (Lt.-Col. 1 June, 1877.)
Inspector of Engineers.....	{ The Professor of Fortification, R. M. C., 5th August, 1881, Gzowski, Col. Sir Casimir S., K. C. M. G.) (Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.)
Staff Officer to Engineer Force.....	{ 10th April, 1874. (Col. 24th May, 1879.)
Engineer Officer at Head-Quarters. {	.....
Surgeon General.....	{ Bergin, Col. Darby, MD, 24th April, 1885. (Col. 28th April, 1886.)

### DISTRICT STAFF.

#### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

	{ Dep. Adj. General F, NW Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry, 1st May, 1886. (l c 19th July, 1887.)
Military District No. 1, Head-Quarters, London.	{ Brigade Major, F Aylmer, Lt.-Col. Hon. Matthew, 1st January, 1881. (H) (late Lieut. 7th R F.) (B.M., 13th March, 1874.) (l c 13th October, 1876.) District Paymaster, Dawson, Bt. Lt. Col. Melville DeBlois, 12th Feb. 1884. (l c 5 Oct. 1876.) Superintendent of Stores, 12th Feb., 1884.
Military District No. 2, Head-Quarters, Toronto.	{ Dep. Adj. Gen., F, NW Otter, Lt.-Col. William Dillon, 1st July, 1886. (l c 4th June, 1874.) Brigade Major, Gray, F Bt. Lt.-Col. John, 27th Oct. 1887. (l c 4th Feb. 1885.) District Paymaster, F Graveley, Bt. Lt.-Col. John Vance, 1st November, 1892. (l c 16th November, 1876.) Superintendent of Stores, 1st November, 1892.

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.—Continued.

Military District No. 3, Head-Quarters, Kingston.	}	Dep. Adj. Gen., NW Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col. Bowen, (late Maj. 100th F.)	1st May, 1888. (D.A.G., 6th May, 1876.) (l c 6th May, 1876.)
		District Paymaster, Strange, Hon. Capt. Frank.	2nd August, 1889.
Military District No. 4, Head-Quarters, Kingston.	}	Superintendent of Stores, King, Hon. Major William.	30th June, 1876.
		Dep. Adj. General, NW Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col. Bowen, (late Maj. 100th F.)	1st May, 1888. D.A.G., 6th May, 1876. (l c 6th May, 1876.)
		Brigade Major .....	
		District Paymaster, Strange Hon. Capt. Frank.	2nd August, 1889.

## PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Military District No. 5, Head-Quarters, Montreal.	}	Dep. Adj. General, NW Houghton, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, (late Capt. 20th F.)	1st May, 1888. (D.A.G., 21st March, 1873.) (l c 21st March, 1873.)
		Brigade Majors... {	F Mattice, Lt.-Col. Gregor, 1st January, 1881. (B.M., 26th Dec., 1873.) (l c 26th Dec., 1873.)
		NW Roy, Major Alexandre,	3rd June, 1892. (B.M., 12th Dec., 1888.) (m 12th Dec., 1888.)
		District Paymaster, Superintendent of Stores,	
		Dep. Adj. General, F. d'Orsonnens, Lt.-Col. Gustave d'Odet,	20th June, 1889. (l c 19th Feb., 1869)
Military District No. 6, Head-Quarters, St. John's.	}	Brigade Major, Pope, Lt.-Col. Frederick Moore,	3rd June, 1892. (B.M., 26th July, 1889.) (l c 10th August, 1876.)
		District Paymaster, Superintendent of Stores,	
Military District No. 7, Head-Quarters, Quebec.	}	Dep. Adj. General, Duchesnay, Lt.-Col. Theodore J. (late Lieut. 25th F.)	6th May, 1876. (l c 15th March, 1867.)
		Brigade Major, R Taschereau, Lt.-Col. Joseph E. M., 21st Dec., 1883.	(l c 29th Feb., 1884.)
		District Paymaster, NW Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William Henry,	19th January, 1869. Superintendent of Stores, 1st July, 1879,

## PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Military District No. 8, Head-Quarters, Fredericton.	}	Dep. Adj. General, F Maunsell, Lt.-Col. George J. (late Capt. 15th F.)	1st May, 1884. (l c 22nd Nov., 1865.)
		Brigade Major, .....	
		District Paymaster, Armstrong, Major Andrew J.,	1st Feb. 1887. (m 5th April, 1887.)
		Superintendent of Stores, 1st Feb. 1887.	

## PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Military District No. 9 } *Dep. Adj. General*, Worsley, Lt.-Col. Pennyman W,  
 Head-Quarters, } (late Capt. 60th F.) 23rd Oct., 1885.  
 Halifax. } (*l c* 24th Oct., 1873.)  
*Brigade Major* MacShane, Lieut.-Colonel James R.,  
 1st January, 1881.  
 (B.M., 1st Sept., 1875.)  
 (*l c* 21st April, 1871.)  
*District Paymaster*, Murray, Bt. Lieut.-Col. John  
 Robert, 1st Feb., 1884.  
 (*l c* 12th Dec., 1874.)  
*Superintendent of Stores*, 1st Feb., 1884.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA, NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES AND  
DISTRICT OF KEEWATIN.

Military District No. 10, } *Dep. Adj. General*, F Villiers, Lt.-Col. Henry V.,  
 Head-Quarters, } (late Lieut. 83rd F.) 1st May, 1888.  
 Winnipeg. } (D. A. G., 1st April, 1881.)  
 (*l c* 13th September, 1866.)  
*District Paymaster*, NW Peebles, Hon. Lt.-Col.  
 A. J. L. (late Capt. 59th F.) 1st Nov., 1877.  
*Superintendent of Stores*, 12th Aug., 1870.

## PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Military District No. 11, } *Dep. Adj. Gen.*, F Holmes, Lt.-Col. J. G. (Acting)  
 Head-Quarters, } 1st May, 1883.  
 Victoria. } (*l c* 10th Aug., 1883.)  
*District Paymaster*, Jones, Capt Arthur Williams,  
 16th Sept, 1887.  
 (*capt* 12th Oct, 1883.)  
*Superintendent of Stores*, 16th Sept, 1887.

## PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Attached to } *Brigade Major*, Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas,  
 Military District No. 8. } Charlottetown, 1st Apr., 1885.  
 (*l c* 7th Oct. 1887.)  
*District Paymaster*, Dogherty, Hon. Maj. George  
 Longworth, 23rd Nov., 1888.  
*Superintendent of Stores*, 23rd Nov. 1888.



**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.**  
(KINGSTON, ONTARIO.)

Commandant.....	{	Cameron, Maj. Gen. Donald Roderick, <i>C.M.G.</i> , (ret. pay, late R. Art.) 16 Aug., 1888.
Staff Adjutant.....	{	McGill, Lt.-Col. Sydenham Clitherow, 1st July, 1888. (Lt.-Col. 22nd Oct., 1886.)
Professor of Military History, Surveying, Military Topography, Reconnaissance, Strategy and Tactics.....	{	Mayne, Major Charles Blair (Capt R. Eng) 16th Sept., 1886.
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	{	Martin, Ira Everard, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> , 5th Sept., 1890.
Professor of Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.....	{	Huskisson, Capt. William, R. Eng. 15th Oct., 1890.
Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law.....	{	English, Capt. Charles Ernest, R. Art., 18th Sept., 1891.
Assistant Instructor in Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.....	{	Van Straubenzee, Capt. Arthur Hope, R. Eng. 7th Oct., 1886.
Assistant Instructor in Mathematics.....	{	Wurtele, Capt. Alfred George Godfrey, 3rd Feb., 1892. (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)
Assistant Instructor in Surveying, Military Topography, Physics and Chemistry.....	{	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, 3rd Feb., 1892. (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)
Assistant Instructor in Mathematics.....	{	Moren, Lieut. James Alexander, R. Art., 26th Aug., 1889)
Professor of English.....	{	Worrell, <i>Revd.</i> Clare L., <i>M.A.</i> , 17th April, 1891.
Professor of Freehand Drawing and Painting.....	{	Day, Forshaw, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>R.C.A.</i> 14th Mar, 1879.
Professor of French.....	{	Duval, Arthur Duponth, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , 3rd April, 1879.
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	{	Harris, Robert Carr, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>C.E.</i> , 1st May, 1879.
Professor of Physics, Chemistry and Geology.....	{	Waddell, John, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B. A.</i> , <i>Ph. D.</i> , <i>D.Sc.</i> 26th Nov., 1886.
Medical Officer.....	{	R m Neilson, Surg. Maj. John Lewis H., <i>M.D.</i> (R.C.A.) 18th June, 1880.
Paymaster.....	{	Strange, Hon. Capt. Frank, 2nd Aug. 1889.

GRADUATES

Of the Royal Military College of Canada.

NOTE.—The Graduates are arranged according to standing with date of graduation placed opposite their respective names. Their militia rank and date thereof follow, except those who have elected to take commissions in Her Majesty's Regular Army—whose names are in Italics—then, if appointed, their army rank and corps are given.

NW Perry, Aylesworth Bowen	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Macpherson, Duncan	30 June 80	Capt Ret. List.
Spelman, James	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
NW Wise, Henry Ellison	30 June 80	Capt <i>Debu. R</i> Capt 28 Oct 84
Fairbank, Charles Oliver	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Davis, William Mahlon	30 June 80	Capt 7 Apr 87
DesBrisay, Charles Albert	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey	30 June 80	Capt 30 June 85
Cochrane, John Bray	30 June 80	Capt 30 June 85
m, NW Freer, Henry Cortlandt	30 June 80	Capt 21 Dec 87
NW Rivers, Victor Brereton	30 June 80	Capt 10 Aug 86
NW Dixon, Francis Joseph	30 June 80	Lieut 16 June 80
Davis, Frederick	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
NW Laurie, Richard Carney	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
<i>Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope</i>	23 Dec 80	<i>Capt R Eng</i>
Ross, Alexander Bell	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Gibson, John Gordon	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Clark, John Curtis	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
NW Doucet, Arthur Emile	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
<i>Campbell, Herbert Montgomery</i>	25 June 81	<i>Capt R Art</i>
NW Coryell, John Abraham	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Daniel, Allan Wilnot	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
<i>McEthiney, William John</i>	25 June 81	<i>Lieut R Eng</i> Lieut 25 June 81
Hogan Henry Hunt	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Yates, Berton Wynn	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
m, NW Sears, James Walker	25 June 81	<i>Capt S Staff R</i> Capt 21 Dec 87
Ford, Edward	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Cartwright, Robert	25 June 81	Capt 29 Oct 88
NW Greig, William Robert	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Hubbell, Ernest Wilson	25 June 81	Capt 2 July 88
Drury, Edmund Hazen	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Latimer, Frank Herbert	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
m, <i>Skinner, Frederick St. Duthus</i>	27 June 82	<i>Capt R Sus. R</i>
<i>Duffus, Graeme Sym</i>	27 June 82	<i>Capt R Art</i>
<i>Taylor, Edward Thornton</i>	27 June 82	<i>Capt. Ches. R</i>
m, <i>Duff, George Mowat</i>	27 June 82	<i>Lieut R Eng</i> Capt 14 Dec 83
NW Wood, Zachary Taylor	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Greenwood, Henry Smith	27 June 82	Capt 4 Feb 87
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82

Hooper, George Robertson.....	27 June 82	Capt 24 Apr 91
Hodgins, Arthur Edward.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
NW Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
NW Ogilvie, George Hunter.....	27 June 82	Capt 29 Oct 88
Wurtele, Ernest Frederick.....	27 June 82	Capt 30 July 86
Anderson, Frederick Charles.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Clarke, Herbert.....	27 June 82	Capt Ret List.
NW Laidlaw, George Edward.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Stewart, William J.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Lang, John Irvine.....	26 June 83	Capt R Eng
NW Leonard, Reuben Wells.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Weller, John Laing.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron.....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Kerby, Forbes Murray.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Gray, Phillips Bosson.....	26 June 83	Capt R Art
Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton.....	26 June 83	Capt S Wales Bord
Almon, Mather Byles.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
White, James.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Lambe, Laurence Morris.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Nanton, Herbert Colborne.....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Campbell, Donald Colin.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Trouting, Philip Geoffrey.....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Strange, Harry Bland.....	26 June 83	Lieut R Art
		Lieut 26 June 83
Baker, Joel Homer.....	26 June 83	Capt 17 June 87
Woodman, John.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Chalmers, Thomas Wellington.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Neyland, Mayo Williams.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Joly de Lotbiniere, Alain Chastiere de Lotbiniere.....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Benson, Thomas.....	26 June 83	Capt 21 Aug 86
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Gray, Herbert Clement.....	26 June 84	Capt R Eng
Hearn, John.....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 83
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay.....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Van Buskirk, William Fraser.....	26 June 84	Capt 20 April 88
NW Cartwright, Conway Edward.....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
White, Frederick William.....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Smith, Edward Osborne.....	26 June 84	Lieut North'n R
Sanders, Gilbert Edward.....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Drayner, Frederic.....	18 Sept 84	Lieut 18 Sept 84
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell.....	2 Oct 84	Lieut Arg and
		Suth'd Highra
Ridout, Dudley Howard.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Van Hurly Norman Guy.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Moran, James Alexander.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Skinner, Thomas Charles.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Bremner, Allan Pollock.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
m, Tilley, William Fairbairn.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron.....	30 June 85	Lieut 30 June 85
Hodgins, Charles Richard.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Duffus, Edward John.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill.....	30 June 85	Lieut 30 June 85
Yorston, William Gardiner.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Newman, Cecil Platt.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers.....	29 June 86	Lieut R Eng
Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill.....	29 June 86	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 29 June 86
Newcomb, John Northup.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86

Graduates.

19

McCull, Roderick .....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron .....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Roe, Richard Logan .....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick .....	29 June 87	
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet .....	29 June 87	Lieut 27 Dec 87
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm .....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
Adams, Alexander .....	29 June 87	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 29 June 87
<i>Macdonald, Reginald James</i> .....	29 June 87	Lieut R Art
Morrow, Harold A. ....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
Jack, Robert Brydone .....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
Bowie, George Shepherd .....	29 June 87	Capt 14 April 91
<i>Joly de Lotbiniere, Henry Gustave</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut R Eng
<i>Leslie, William Breck</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut R Eng
<i>Forsyth, Charles Bowers</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut R Eng
<i>Hecker, William Charles Giffard</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut Conn Ron
Grant, William Wright .....	28 June 88	Lieut 28 June 88
<i>Pruet, Alphonse Eugene</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut R Eng
<i>Bremner, Arthur Grant</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut R Eng
Mylne, John Malloch .....	28 June 88	Lieut 28 June 88
<i>Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut R Art
<i>Cayley, Arthur Macculay</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut R Art
<i>Hamilton, Edmund Charles</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut 3 Hrs
<i>Johnston, George Napier</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut R Art
<i>Johnston, Henry Wentworth</i> .....	28 June 88	Lieut 28 June 88
<i>Rogers, Henry Schofield</i> .....	27 June 89	Lieut R Eng
<i>Murray, Charles Grant</i> .....	27 June 89	Lieut Conn Ran
Fraser, Basil Hall .....	27 June 89	Lieut 27 June 89
<i>Baker, George Hugh Moses</i> .....	27 June 89	Lieut R Art
Simpson, Robert William .....	27 June 89	Lieut 27 June 89
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth .....	27 June 89	Lieut 27 June 89
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings .....	27 June 89	Lieut 27 June 89
Ritchie, Hazen .....	27 June 89	Lieut 27 June 89
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay .....	27 June 89	Lieut 27 June 89
Williams, Herbert Henry .....	27 June 89	Lieut 27 June 89
McLennan, Bartlett .....	27 June 89	Lieut 27 June 89
<i>Hamilton, William Allardice</i> .....	27 June 89	Lieut Conn Ran
Smart, John Alder Newton .....	27 June 89	Lieut 27 June 89
Birmingham, Christopher William .....	27 June 89	Lieut 27 June 89
<i>Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald</i> .....	26 June 90	2nd Lieut R Eng
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste .....	26 June 90	Lieut 26 June 90
Leckie, Robert Edwards .....	26 June 90	Lieut 26 June 90
<i>Morris, Robert Cochran</i> .....	26 June 90	2nd Lieut R Art
<i>Doherty, Charles Macpherson</i> .....	26 June 90	2nd Lt R W Fus
Anderson, Frederick .....	26 June 90	Lieut 26 June 90
Domville, James William .....	26 June 90	Lieut 26 June 90
Matheson, Arthur John .....	26 June 90	Lieut 26 June 90
Browne, Thomas Hay .....	26 June 90	Lieut 26 June 90
Houlston, John .....	26 June 90	Lieut 26 June 90
Cooke, William Edward .....	26 June 90	Lieut 26 June 90
<i>Morris, Edmund Merritt</i> .....	26 June 90	2nd Lt Devon R
		Lieut 26 June 90
Rose, George Gildersleeve .....	26 June 90	Lieut 26 June 90
Emery, Frank Bouchier .....	26 June 90	Lieut 26 June 90
<i>MacInnes, Duncan Sayer</i> .....	25 June 91	2nd Lieut R Eng
McLeod, George Burpee .....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter .....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
<i>Mitchell, Wilfred James</i> .....	25 June 91	2nd Lieut R Law R
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard .....	25 June 91	Lieut 25th June
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley .....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
<i>Scott, Robert Kellock</i> .....	25 June 91	2nd Lieut R Art
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny .....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
Johnston, John Frank Edmond .....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning .....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91

---

Wilson, Francis Bertram.....	25 Jpne 91	Lieut 25 June 91
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter.....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
Paterson, Somerled Lorn.....	25 June 91	2nd Lieut R Dub Fus
Weatherbe, Paul.....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
Thacker, Herbert Cyril.....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
Panet, Henri Alexander.....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer.....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
Jones, David Ford.....	25 June 91	Lieut 25 June 91
Veroec, Francis Henry.....	28 June 92	Lieut 28 June 92
Fraser, James Frederic.....	28 June 92	Lieut 28 June 92
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton.....	28 June 92	2nd Lieut R Eng
Rogers, Robert Percy.....	28 June 92	Lieut 28 June 92
Sullivan, William Henry.....	28 June 92	Lieut 28 June 92
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart.....	28 June 92	2nd Lieut R Art
Branscombe, Clarence Henry.....	28 June 92	Lieut 28 June 92
Reid, Frank Dugald.....	28 June 92	Lieut 28 June 92
Duffus, Francis Ferguson.....	28 June 92	2nd Lieut Ches R
du Plessis, Joseph Eugene Lenoblet.....	28 June 92	Lieut 28 June 92
Clarke, William Nassau.....	28 June 92	Lieut 28 June 92
McLean, Norman Berford.....	28 June 92	Lieut 28 June 92
Mackenzie, William.....	28 June 92	Lieut 28 June 92
Clutch, Herbert Wurcham.....	28 June 92	2nd Lieut R Innis Fs

---

**BOARD OF VISITORS, ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE**

*President.*

Colonel Walker Powell, Adjutant General.

*Members.*

Colonel *Sir* C. S. Gzowski, *K.C.M.G.*, Honorary A.D.C. to the Queen.  
 Lieut.-Col. T. J. Duchesnay, Deputy Adjutant Gen., Military District No. 7.  
 Lieut.-Colonel G. A. Kirkpatrick, late 47th Battalion.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. D. Otter, Deputy Adjutant General, Military District No. 2.

**GENTLEMEN CADETS.**

*(Alphabetically Arranged.)*

**1889**

Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnston  
 Burnham, Arthur Warren  
 de Boucherville, Charles Felix Joseph  
 Boucher  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Block  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Mannsell, Edward St John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor

**1890**

Beatty, James Edward  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
 Brown, Richard Charles  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan Lockhart  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Lefevre, Alfred George Tully  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Muckleston, Hugh Burritt  
 Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Oser, Featherston Britton  
 Thacker, Percival Edward  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond

**1891**

Blackburn, Russell  
 Brown, Edward Percy  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Francklyn, George Edward  
 Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Osborne, John Woodburn  
 Ridout, Norman Stuart  
 Tate, Edmund Francis Rolleston  
 Wilkes, George Sydney

**1892**

Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Cosby, Norman Weber  
 English, Walter John  
 Evans, Arthur Stuart  
 Gordon, Frank Maskelyne Lockhart  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Hayne, George Osborn  
 Hendrie, Murray  
 Holden, John Chiene  
 Jones, Alan McDougall  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 La Roque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph  
 Alfred  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Parks, jr., John Hegau  
 Russell, Archibald Montgomery  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Stewart, Charles James Townshend  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Wood, Charles Carroll

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT CORPS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt. Colonel.	Colonel.	Major General.	Staff Service.
<b>MAJOR GENERAL.</b> m Herbert, Iver John Caradoc C.B. <b>COLONEL.</b>	15 July 51	Ens and Lt G Gds 5 Nov 70	Lt & Capt G Gds 23 Nov 74	Brev 18 Nov 82	Capt and Lt Col G Gds 2 May 83 G Gds (Reg Major) 26 Oct 89	Lt Army 18 Aug 80	20 Nov 90	
Powell, Walker.....	20 May 28				19 Aug 62	22 Aug 73		DAG, HQ 19 Aug 62 AG 21 Apr 75

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS.</b> F Maunsell, George J.....	25 Aug 36				22 Nov 65	DAG 1 Jan 69 to 20 Dec 83 Comt RSI 21 Dec 83 DAG 1 May 84
F Villiers, Henry V.....	19 Dec 31			28 Nov 66	62 13 Sept 66	BM No 3 28 Nov 62  DAG No 3 1 Apr 81 DAG No 10 1 May 88
Duchesnay, Theodore J.....	2 Apr 36				15 Mar 67	BM 21 Nov 62 DAG 6 May 76
F d'Orsonnens, Gustave d'O.....	17 Apr 42				19 Feb 69	BM 3 Jan 68 Comt RSI 21 Dec 83 DAG 20 June 89
MacShane, James R.....	22 Apr 33			62 Ln 23 Apr 69	62 Bn 21 Apr 71	BM 1 Sept 75

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b>						
<i>Continued.</i>						
<b>NW Houghton, Charles Fred.</b>	27 Apr 39				21 Mar 73	DAG MD No 11 21 Mar 73—31 Mar 81 DAG MD No 10 1 Apr 81—30 Apr 88 DAG MD No 5 1 May 88
<b>Worsley, Pennyman W.</b>	14 Aug 38			2 Dec 70	24 Oct 73	73 BM MD No 3 2 Dec 70—31 Dec 80 BM MD No 5 1 Jan 81—22 Oct 85 DAG No 9 23 Oct 85
<b>F, NW Turnbull, James F.</b>	19 July 35		20 May 64	Brev 28 May 69	28 May 74	Comt RSC 21 Dec 83
<b>F, NW Otter, William D.</b>	3 Dec 43		2 Bn 8 Mar 66	2 Bn 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 69 2 Bn 28 May 75	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 74 DAG No 2 1 July 86
<b>Irwin, De la C, T.</b>	31 May 43			11 July 72	14 May 75	Asst Ins Art 4 Dec 74 Ins Art 14 Jan 76 Comdg RCA 10 Aug 83
<b>NW Van Straubensee, Bowen</b>	12 Apr 29				6 May 76	76 DAG No 3 6 May 76—31 Mar 81 DAG MD No 5 1 Apr 81—30 Apr 88 DAG MD No 3 and 4 1 May 88

Lieut.-Colonels.



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
<b>F Pope, Fredk Moore</b> .....	20 Apr 47		58 Bn 10 Aug	Brev 66 10 Aug 58 Bn 18 June	Brev 71 10 Aug 58 Bn 17 June	BM No 5 26 July 89 BM No. 6 3 June 92
<b>F Aylmer, Hon Matthew</b> .....	28 Mar 42			13 Mar	74 13 Oct	76 BM No 5 13 Mar 74—31 Dec 80 BM No 1 1 Jan 81
<b>NW Montizambert, Chas E.</b> ....	27 Jan 41		QGA 8 Feb 67	Brev 8 Feb	72 Brev 8 Feb "B" By 1 Aug	77 Asst Ins Art Comt RSA 82 1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82
<b>Cotton, William Henry</b> .....	7 Jan 48		Off GA 2 Oct	68 Brev 1 June	72 Brev 1 June "A" By 1 Aug	77 Asst Ins Art Comt RSA 82 1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82
<b>F Mattice, Gregor</b> .....	13 May 45		59 Bn 10 Sept	69 26 Dec	73 26 Dec	78 BM MD No 4 26 Dec 73—31 Dec 80 BM MD No 5 1 Jan 81

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
<b>F Holmes, Josiah Greenwood</b>	10 Nov 45	St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 " A " Batty 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 " A " Batty 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	Actg D A G MD No 11 1 May 83
<b>R Tascheranu, Jos E M</b>	29 Mar 46	Beauce F B 12 July 72 Quebec F B 17 May 78 " B " Batty 12 Dec 79	Que Prov Bn 18 Dec 68	Que Prov Bn 4 May 71	29 Feb 84	B M MD No 7 21 Dec 83
<b>F Gray, John</b>	5 Jan 37	Toronto F B 6 Apr 68	Toronto F B 14 Jan 70	Toronto F B Brev 31 May 83	4 Feb 85	B M No 2 27 Oct 87
<b>F. NW Smith, Henry</b>	1 Aug 37	.....	Adj 40 Bn 5 Oct 66 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Adj 40 Bn 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	B M 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 Comdt R S I 19 July 87 D A G No 1 1 May 88
<b>Irving, James Douglass</b>	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2nd Lt 29 Feb 76 Lieut 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82	7 Oct 87	B M No 12 1 Apr 85

Lieut.-Colonels.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.	
<b>MAJORS.</b>						
Gordon, William Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Bn 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Bn 14 June 72	14 Bn I S C	27 June 73 21 Dec 83	Brev 27 June 78 14 Bn 20 July 83	Actg D A G MD No 9 15 Apr 91
M Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	London F B 6 June 71	7 Bn 12 Bn I S C	26 Aug 70 29 Apr 77 21 Dec 83	12 Bn 17 Mar 82	
M Wilson, James F	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Bn 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingston FB 26 Jan 72 Lieut "A" By 10 July 74	Brev "A" By	1 Feb 77 10 Aug 83	R C A 10 Aug 83	
NW Buchan, Lawrence	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Bn 7 June 72	2 Bn 90 Bn Co Md Inf	24 Apr 74 23 Mar 85	Brev 15 Aug 85	
NW Peters, James	11 Sept 53	62 Bn G Art Manitoba 6 May 73 "A" By 10 July 74	25 Oct 72 Brev I S C	29 May 91 6 May 78	R C A 6 Oct 87	
NW Roy, Alexandre	23 Sept 59	2d Lt 65 Bn 8 Oct 80 Lieut 65 Bn 29 Apr 81	65 Bn	28 July 82	12 Dec 88 B M MD No 6 B M MD No 5	12 Dec 88 2 June 92
NW Drury, Charles William	18 July 56	N B G Art "A" By 23 Feb 77	2 Jan 74 Brev	6 Feb 81	R C A 16 May 89	

*Captains.*

28

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.
CAPTAINS			
NW Farley, Alfred A. ....	7 Oct 50	'B' Batt 23 May 82	15 Bn 31 Mar 81
MacDougall, James Charles.	16 July 63	14 Bn 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83
NW Rutherford, Robert William	21 Aug 57	2d Lt 66 Bn 18 Apr 79 Lieut 66 Bn 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Bn 22 June 83
Fages, John Archibald. ....	28 Feb 54	2d Lt 87 Bn 16 Dec 81 Lieut 87 Bn 24 Nov 82	87 Bn 22 June 83
NW Rivers, Victor Brereton.	2 Feb 60	Mil 16 July 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 86
Benson, Thomas. ....	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 86
NW Hudon, Joseph A G. ....	7 June 58	2d Lt Que G Art 4 June 78 Lieut Que G Art 26 Nov 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 87
NW Lessard, Francois Louis	9 Dec 59	2d Lt Que G Art 9 Apr 80 Lieut Que G Art 30 June 81 65 Bn 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88
NW Ogilvie, George Hunter.	25 Apr 60	Mil 27 June 82 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88
NW Cartwright, Robert. ....	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88
NW Heward, Edward H T. ....	17 Jan 52	2d Lt G G B G (P) 27 Oct 76 2 Apr 79 Lieut G G B G 2 May 79 CSC 21 Dec 83 Md Rifle Co 11 June 91	Brev 21 Dec 88
Young, David Douglas. ....	28 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 ISC 1 Mar 89
Hemming, Thom	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88
NW Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst	6 Jan 55	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88
NW Pelletier, Oscar Chas Casgrain	3 May 62	9 Bn 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89

*Captains.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.
<i>CAPTAINS—Continued</i>			
NW Chinic, Edmond	15 Oct 58	9 Bn 18 Apr 78 3d Lt 17 Bn 1 Sept 84 ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet	11 Apr 67	RCA 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90
Denison, Septimus J. A.	3 Sept 59	ISC 7 June 88	Brev 7 June 92
NW Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 88 C Md Rif C 26 Jun 91	Brev 7 June 92
III NW Gardiner, Edward W G	7 Oct 54	Rdg Mr Co Md Inf 9 Aug 87 Md Rif Co 26 June 91	Brev 9 Aug 92

Lieutenants.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.
<b>LIEUTENANTS</b>		
Laurie, John Haliburton.....	31 Aug 64	R Lanc R 2 Sept 85 ISC 2 Oct 89
Williams, Victor A S.....	2 June 66	(Prov) Md Inf 28 Sept 89 10 June 90
Forester, William.....	13 Oct 63	2d Lieut (prov) 8 Cav 31 Jan 90 Sub 14 July 90 8 Cav 5 Sept 90 CSC 2 April 91
Burstall, Henry E.....	26 Aug 70	(Prov) RCA 29 Oct 89 RCA 18 April 92
NW Fages, Albert O.....	10 Feb 60	Lieut 9 Bn 26 Jan 83 Capt 9 Bn 14 Mar 84 CRI 13 Mar 91
NW Fiset, Cyprien F O.....	21 July 64	Lieut 9 Bn 30 May 84 Capt 9 Bn 27 Nov 85 CRI 13 Mar 91
Macdonell, Archibald H.....	6 Feb 68	2d Lieut 10 Bn 30 June 89 Lieut 10 Bn 31 Jan 90 CRI 22 April 92
MacMahon, D'Arcy H. K.....	16 May 72	2d Lieut 10 Bn 30 Nov 90 Lieut 10 Bn 22 May 91 CRI 26 July 92
Cooke, William Edward.....	6 Aug. 68	RCA 20 Oct 92
<b>PROVISIONAL APPOINTMENTS</b>		
Carpenter, Albert E.....	2 Sept 67	ISC 16 Sept 89

*Paymasters.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Rank.
PAYMASTERS			
NW Forrest, William H.....	27 Mar 33	19 Jan 69 M D No 7	Capt 30 Nov 71 Hon Lt Col 30 June 76
NW Peebles, Adam J L.....	24 Oct 12	1 Nov 77 M D No 10	Hon Lt Col 1 Nov 77
Murray, John R.....	9 Feb 36	1 Feb 84 M D No 9	Bt Lt Col 12 Dec 74
Dawson, Melville De B.....	28 Nov 36	12 Feb 84 M D No 1	Bt Lt Col 5 Oct 76
Armstrong, Andrew J.....	24 Oct 42	1 Feb 87 M D No 8	Bt Maj 5 Apr 86 Major 22 Oct 86
Jones, Arthur Williams....	23 May 51	16 Sept 87 M D No 11	Capt 12 Oct 83
Dogherty, George L.....	24 May 29	23 Nov 88 M D No 12	Hon Maj 23 Nov 88
Strange, Frank.....	30 Oct 64	2 Aug 89 M D No 3 R M C	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89
F Graveley, John Vance.....	17 Dec 40	1 Nov 92 M D No 2	Bt Lt Col 16 Nov 76

*Quartermasters—Surgeons—Veterinary Surgeons* 32

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Rank.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS</b>			
<b>R Fraser, John</b> . . . . .	R C A 1 May 39	19 Mar 86	
<b>NW Imlah, William E.</b> . . . . .	R C A 23 June 42	19 Mar 86	Hon Capt 19 Mar 86
<b>NW Frenette, Louis E.</b> . . . . .	I S C 13 June 45	31 Oct 87	Hon Capt 31 Oct 87
<b>Palmer, Edward</b> . . . . .	R C A 1 Jan 54	9 Apr 88	Hon Capt 9 Apr 88
<b>SURGEONS</b>			
<b>m R Nelson, J L H.</b> . . . . .	R C A 24 Mar 45	3 Nov 71	Sur Maj 8 Apr 81
<b>F Campbell, F W.</b> . . . . .	I S C 5 Nov 37	21 Dec 83	Sur Maj 5 Oct 86
<b>Brown, T. Clowes</b> . . . . .	I S C 22 May 38	21 Dec 83	Sur 22 Apr 80
<b>NW Strauge, Fred W.</b> . . . . .	I S C 9 Sept 44	21 Dec 83	Sur 13 Jan 81
<b>F Sewell, Colin C.</b> . . . . .	R C A 17 June 41	16 Dec 81	Sur 16 Dec 81
<b>Hanavan, Matthew J.</b> . . . . .	I S C 4 June 42	30 Sept 88	Sur 6 Sept 82
<b>R NW Codd, Alfred</b> C Md Rifle C	19 Mar 42	15 Aug 85	Sur 15 Aug 85
<b>NW Duncan, John A.</b> . . . . .	R C A 31 Mar 55	9 Nov 87	Sur 9 Nov 87
<b>VETERINARY SURGEONS</b>			
<b>Hall, William B.</b> . . . . .	R C A 25 June 49	29 Jan 87	
<b>Massie, James</b> . . . . .	R C A 25 June 50	9 May 87	



# SENIORITY LIST.

## GENERAL OFFICER

m, Herbert, Major General Ivor John Caradoc, *C.B.*, Commanding the Militia. 20 Nov., 90

## COLONELS.

1873	1886
Powell, Walker, Adjt-General 22 Aug	Panet, Charles E, Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, 28 Apr
1879	
Gzowski, Sir Casimir S, <i>KCMG, Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Queen</i> 24 May	Bergin, Darby, Surgeon General, 28 Apr

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

1857	1870
37-8, F Boulton, D'Arcy E, 3 Reg Cav 26 Nov	Beer, Edwin B, 74 Batt 17 Oct
1864	1871
Starratt, W E, 69 Batt 10 July	MacShane, James R, Brig Maj 21 Apr
Chipman, L De V, 68 Batt 2 Sept	F Clarke, Charles, 30 Batt 28 June
1865	F Cole, Wilmot H, 41 Batt 28 June
Bernard, Hewitt, <i>CMG, A D C</i> 13 Apl	Belcher, William H, 68 Batt 28 Sept
F Maunsell, George J, <i>Commdt</i> B G	Marsh, John L, 71 Batt 3 Nov
Roy Sch Inf, D A G 22 Nov	1872
F Maepheron, J., Dir of Stores 25 Nov	F Brodie, George, 31 Batt 24 Oct
1867	1873
Duchesnay, Theodore J, D A G 15 Mar	NW Houghton, Charles F, D A G 21 Mar
Bog, Thomas, 16 Batt 15 Mar	F Duff, John, 4 Reg Cav 26 June
F Bacon, Thomas 22 Nov	Worsley, Pennyman W, D A G 24 Oct
1866	1874
Forsyth, Joseph B, Q O C Hus 13 Sept	NW Deacon, James, 45 Batt 12 Mar
F, NW Denison, George T, G G B G 13 Sept	Hudon, Louis E, 89 Batt 9 Apr
Ont 13 Sept	F, NW Turnbull, James F, Can Drag 28 May
F Villiers, Henry V, D A G 13 Sept	F, NW Otter, William D, <i>Comdt</i> 28 May
Aylmer, <i>Rt Hon, Udolphus, Lord</i> 54 Batt 14 Sept	Roy Sch Inf, D A G, 4 June
Davis, Robert, H, 37 Batt 28 Sept	F, NW O'Brien, William E, 35 Batt 4 Aug
Cubitt, Frederic, 45 Batt 16 Nov	St Arnaud, Napoleon, 7 <sup>e</sup> Batt 16 Oct
F Brown, James, 49 Batt, 30 Nov	Trudel, Philippe, 70 Batt 16 Oct
1869	NW Macdonald, Charles J, 31 Oct
F d'Orsonnens, G d'Odet, <i>Commdt</i> 19 Feb	Murray, John R, Dist. <i>Staff</i> 12 Dec
Roy Sch Inf, D A G 19 Feb	
Massicotte, N P, 70 Batt 16 Oct	

**1875**  
 Irwin, De la Cherois T, (*Insp of Art,*  
*Comdt Regt Canadian Arty.*) 14 May  
 37-8, F Hall, Calvin L, 52 Batt 14 Sept

**1876**  
 Sheppard, John J, 83 Batt 13 Jan  
 F Rogers, James Z, 57 Batt 4 May  
 NW Van Straubenzee, Bowen D A G  
 6 May  
 Lazier, Samuel S, 15 Batt 15 June  
 Boulter, George H, 49 Batt 15 June  
 Cushing, James B, 11 Batt 13 July  
 Gilmour, Arthur H, 60 Batt 4 Aug  
 F Pope, Frederick M, Brig Maj 10 Aug  
 F Rogers, Robert Z, 40 Batt 17 Aug  
 NW Tyrwhitt, Richard, 36 Batt 17 Aug  
 F Blaine, Arbuthnot, 62 Batt 8 Sept  
 Dawson, Melville De B, Dist Staff 5 Oct  
 F Amyrauld, Theophile, Shefford F B  
 12 Oct  
 Bingham, William, 94 Batt 13 Oct  
 F Aylmer, Hon Matthew, Brig Maj 13 Oct  
 F Gibson, John M, 13 Batt 26 Oct  
 F Graveley, John V, Dist Staff 16 Nov

**1877**  
 Telford, James P, 31 Batt 11 Jan  
 Benson, Frederic A, 46 Batt 11 Jan  
 White, William 25 Jan  
 NW Montizambert, Charles E,  
*Comdt "B" Battery R C A,* 8 Feb  
 NW Amyot, Guillaume, 9 Batt 5 Apr  
 F Rogers, Henry C, 3 Dragoons 3 May  
 Gwyn, Herbert C, 77 Batt 23 May  
 F Taylor, John H, 5 Dragoons 23 May  
 F, R, NW Macdonald, Donald A 25 May  
 Cotton, William H, *Commandant "A"*  
*Batty R C A* 1 June  
 Morin, James, 44 Batt 7 June  
 Henderson, Lawrence H, 15 Batt 18 June  
 de Foy, Edouard, 80 Batt 22 June  
 F, NW Rov, Thomas A H, 9 Batt 20 Sept

**1878**  
 NW Evanturel, Arthur, 9 Batt 13 Mar  
 F Mattice, Gregor, Brig Major 26 Dec

**1880**  
 Kaulbach, Charles Edwin, 75 Batt 4 June  
 Cox, Thomas Henry, 79 Batt 17 Dec

**1881**  
 Laurin, Victor deL, 87 Batt 27 May  
 Domville, James, 8 Hussars 2 July  
 Macdonald, Archd H, 1 Pr Br F Art 25 Nov

**1882**  
 NW Fraser, Achilles, 88 Batt 29 Sept

**1883**  
 F Campbell, Reuben O, 56 Batt 9 Mar  
 F Holmes, Josiah G, *Commdt "C"*  
 Battery R C A 10 Aug

**1884**  
 R Taschereau, Joseph E M, Brig Maj 29 Feb  
 Desjardins, Louis G, 17 Batt 30 May  
 F, R, m Denison, Frederick C, *C M G*  
 G G B G 9 Sept  
 Ward, William J, 55 Batt 17 Oct

**1885**  
 Landry, Philippe, *A D C,* 61 Batt 9 Jan  
 F Peters, John, London F B 4 Feb  
 Call, Robert R, Newcastle F B 4 Feb  
 F Gray, John, Brig Maj 4 Feb  
 F McKenzie, William, Gananogue F B  
 4 Feb  
 McKnight, Richard S, 28 Batt 6 Feb  
 Munro, James, 22 Batt 27 Feb  
 Bredin, James H, 59 Batt 5 Apr  
 Harrison, Matthew B, 93 Batt 12 June  
 Genest, Louis C, 92 Batt 12 June  
 McCulley, Samuel U, 73 Batt 12 June  
 Armstrong, John R, *A D C,* New  
 Brunsk G Art 22 Nov

**1886**  
 NW Smith, Henry R, *A D C,* 14 Batt, 29 Jan  
 F Beaudreau, Joseph, 76 Batt 19 Mar  
 NW Wayling, James, 12 Batt 21 May  
 F Matheson, Arthur J, 42 Batt 18 June  
 Macpherson, James P, *A D C,* 16 Sept  
 McGill, Sydenham C, Staff Adj R M C 22 Oct  
 Dogherty, Francis, 82 Batt 22 Oct

**1887**  
 F, NW Boswell, Chas. M, *A D C,* 90 Bn 14 Feb  
 Lucas, Richard, 51 Batt 13 May

F Carlisle, George C, 19 Batt 13 May  
 Maclaren, Archibald, 50 Batt 3 June  
 Spurr, Shippy, 72 Batt 17 June  
 Bignell, John G, 23 Batt 15 July  
 F. NW Smith, Henry, *Commandt*  
 Roy Sch Inf, D A G 19 July  
 Denis, Alphonse, 84 Batt 16 Sept  
 F Coombs, Harry L, 39 Batt 16 Sept  
 Baird, John D, 67 Batt 16 Sept  
 Irving, James D, Brig Maj 7 Oct  
 Ray, Samuel W, 96 Batt 21 Oct

## 1888

Kerns, William, 20 Batt 13 Jan  
 Jones, Charles S, 38 Batt 13 Jan  
 Curren, Arthur E, A D C, 1 Halifax  
 G A 10 Mar  
 F. NW Dawson, George D, A D C,  
 19 Batt 1 June  
 Prior, Edmund G, A D C, B Col G A,  
 6 July  
 Baker, Louis R, 64 Batt 17 Aug  
 Dufresne, Alphonse R, 86 Batt 17 Aug  
 Tilton, John, 23 Nov

## 1889

Moore, Frederick S, P E I, G A 4 Jan  
 Humphrey, William M, 66 Batt 29 Mar  
 Butler, Thomas P, 1 Batt 29 Mar  
 Irwin, John, 26 Batt 3 May  
 F Lindsay, William H, 25 Batt 14 June  
 Hamilton, Robert B, 2 Batt 30 Aug  
 Macaulay, Malcolm B, 58 Batt 29 Nov

## 1890

Morehouse, Wm. A, 53 Batt 19 Mar  
 Hunter, George H, 47 Batt 18 Apr  
 NW Frower, John E, 8 Batt 9 May

## 1891

Hood, John, 5 Batt 5 Mar  
 Wilson, John G, 33 Batt 20 Mar  
 F. NW Dunn, Orlando, G G B G 25 Aug  
 Beattie, Joseph H, 21 Batt 24 Dec  
 Scott, James H, 32 Batt 24 Dec  
 Ellis, Charles S, 27 Batt 24 Dec

## 1892

NW Wright, Joshua, 43 Batt 1 Jan  
 NW Prevost, Hector, A D C, 65 Batt 22 Jan  
 NW Payne, Henry, 7 Batt 22 Jan  
 Dussault, Isaac, 31 Batt 24 Mar  
 Toller, Fred, G G F G 24 Mar  
 Davidson, John I, 48 Batt 25 Mar  
 NW Cole, Frederick M, M G A 22 Apr  
 Starke, George R, 3 Batt 10 June  
 Cowan, James L, 29 Batt 20 June  
 NW Gartshore, Wm M, 1 Hrs 29 June  
 Paterson, Norman F, 34 Batt 22 July  
 Aubry, Alphonse D, 85 Batt 22 July  
 Egan, Thomas J, 63 Batt 22 July  
 McArthur, Colin, 6 Hussars 19 Aug  
 Burland, Jeffrey H, 6 Batt 16 Dec

## "Temporary" Appointment :

Powell, Israel Wood, Ind Com B C 23 May '73  
 Gilkison, Jasper J, Ind Com Ont 8 May '74

## MAJORS.

## 1864

Brecken, Perez M, 68 Batt 21 Sept

## 1867

Farmer, Richard, N B Bde G A 27 Feb

## 1871

Currie, R, 2 Reg Cav 31 Aug  
 Gardner, Isaac, 50 Batt 16 Nov

## 1872

F Hamblly, Phillip H, 49 Batt 22 Feb

## 1873

Trudel, Come P, 70 Batt 18 Oct  
 Paradis, Damase, 23 Batt 18 Dec  
 Sutherland, George H, 78 Batt 26 Dec

## 1874

Tetu, Romuald, 88 Batt 19 Jan  
 Fournier, Auguste, 17 Batt 19 Feb  
 Purdy, Elijah F, 82 Batt 26 Mar  
 Wainwright, W R Stowe 9 June  
 McFee, John, 51 Batt 10 Sept  
 Borden, Charles E, 68 Batt 10 Sept  
 Stewart, George, 1 Hussars 10 Sept  
 Vince, D McLeod, Brighton Eng Co 10 Sept  
 Alexander, Thomas L, 71 Batt 27 Sept  
 Harris, Thomas R, 68 Batt 8 Oct

## 1875

F Moore, Alex H, 13 Batt 20 Jan  
 Carmichael, Andrew, 56 Batt 14 Apr  
 F Westover, David, 60 Batt 25 May  
 Checkley, John B, 56 Batt 12 Aug  
 F, NW Dingwall, Roderick, 46 Batt 5 Oct

<b>1876</b>			
Hunter, Oswald, 55 Batt	10 Feb	F King, Frank, Welland Can F B	31 May
Thompson, William, 55 Batt	1 Mar	Nicoll, William, 1 Pr Br F Art	31 May
Beckwith, Adolphus G, 71 Batt	11 July	McLean, William, Durham F B	31 May
Sixby, Horatio N, 60 Batt	1 Sept	Stewart, John, Ottawa F B	1 June
<b>1877</b>		Van Wagner, Henry P, Hamilton F B	2 June
Turcot, Louis, 76 Batt	22 Mar	Black, J Albert, 93 Batt	13 June
Jalbert, Thomas, 23 Batt	23 May	Tucker, Joseph John, 62 Batt	13 June
Elliott, James, 2 Dragoons	10 June	Perkins, Calvin, 52 Batt	25 June
Giroux, Charles H, 80 Batt	22 June	Lemieux, Edward, 61 Batt	1 Aug
Demers, Adjutor E, 17 Batt	12 July	m Wilson, James F, R C A	10 Aug
Spooner, Charles N, 47 Batt	12 July	Beckwith, Edward M, 68 Batt	22 Aug
Walsh, John,	20 Sept	Ross, David E, 68 Batt	12 Sept
<b>1878</b>		NW Street, George W	14 Sept
NW Hughes, John, 45 Batt	24 Jan	Daley, John, Digby G A	24 Oct
Bell, Robert W, 57 Batt	14 Feb	<b>1884</b>	
Gordon, Wm Dunlop, C R I	27 June	Appelbe, William P, 20 Batt	2 May
Maynes, James, 79 Batt	19 July	Paradis, Louis, 23 Batt	12 June
<b>1879</b>		Hoy, William, 11 Batt	13 June
R Prevost, Oscar, Supt Cartridge	10 July	F Knight, Archibald, 4 Hussars	19 June
Factory,	8 Oct	Hewton, Robert, 47 Batt	19 June
Harris, Wallace, 69 Batt	8 Oct	F Lloyd, Thomas H, 12 Batt	27 June
<b>1880</b>		Ross, Alexander, 58 Batt	3 July
Foucher, Joseph Ulric, 83 Batt	30 Jan	Hartley, Amos D, 67 Batt	19 July
Jacques, Charles, 72 Batt	30 June	<b>1885</b>	
<b>1881</b>		Dostaler, Martin D'A, 83 Batt	6 Feb
White, Humphrey A L, 28 Batt	19 May	NW Ward, James, 35 Batt	12 Mar
Fiset, Michel, 87 Batt	24 June	NW Moore, Henry S	20 Mar
Markham, Alfred, 8 Hnsars	2 July	McLaren, Henry, 13 Batt	9 Apr
Morse, Edward M, 69 Batt	28 Sept	Hamilton, John R, 28 Batt	10 Apr
Wade, David, 69 Batt	28 Sept	NW Watson, T Charles	10 Apr
Charlton, John, 69 Batt	28 Sept	NW Kelly, Thomas, 47 Batt	21 May
Buckler, Joshua J, 69 Batt	28 Sept	F. NW Harrison, Edward, 49 Batt	29 May
Blaklock, William M, 5 Batt	28 Oct	Des-launiers, Joseph, 64 Batt	16 July
<b>1882</b>		NW Buchan, Lawrence, C R I	15 Aug
Farewell, John Edwin, 34 Batt	3 Feb	White, William W, 30 Batt	15 Sept
Carpenter, Franklin M, 77 Batt	17 Mar	Mutrie, John, 30 Batt	15 Sept
m Vidal, Beaufort Henry, C R I	17 Mar	Hill, Charles W, 94 Batt	18 Sept
Jackson, David English, 41 Batt	28 Apr	McLean, Hugh H, 62 Batt	2 Oct
Arnold, Oliver Roswell, 74 Batt	12 May	Raney, John, 4 Hussars	5 Nov
NW Atkinson, Thos, 6 Batt	12 May	<b>1886</b>	
Hudon, Ls Denis, 89 Batt	28 June	Armstrong, Andrew J, Dist Staff	5 Apr
<b>1883</b>		Nelles, Robert L, 37 Batt	7 Apr
Cole, Caleb S, 69 Batt	2 Mar	Sturdee, Edward T, 62 Batt	5 May
Baillie, William M, 47 Batt	16 May	D'Amour, Charles, 76 Batt	18 June
Lindsay, Crawford W A, Quebec F B	31 May	Hackwell, Robert, 79 Batt	21 July
Dibblee, Fred H J, Woodstock, F B	31 May	Baird, John M, 74 Batt	30 July
		Shepard, Charles W, 5 Reg Cav	30 July
		Schaffner, Caleb W, 72 Batt	27 Aug
		Rorke, Joseph, 31 Batt	31 Oct
		NW Coutlee, Louis W P, Winnipeg F B	5 Nov
		F Hawley, John A, 60 Batt	1 Nov

## 1887

Marshall, J Osbert, 69 Batt 7 Jan  
 Hartt, Frederick H, 62 Batt 19 Jan  
 NW Ruttan, Henry N, 90 Batt 14 Feb  
 NW Delamere, Joseph M, 2 Batt 11 Mar  
 NW Lazier, Thomas C, 15 Batt 11 Mar  
 Boyer, Gordon E, 67 Batt 31 Mar  
 Cox, Robert, 47 Batt 6 Apr  
 Drennan, William M, Kingston F B 12 Apr  
 Jones, Thomas H, 38 Batt 29 Apr  
 Cole, George M, 41 Batt 13 May  
 Sparham, Thomas W, 42 Batt 3 June  
 Bulman, James D, 79 Batt 3 June  
 Hollinsworth, Geoghegan, 42 Batt 3 June  
 Rousseau, J B A, 80 Batt 22 June  
 McGillivray, John A, 34 Batt 6 July  
 McLeod, William Mck, Sydney F B 5 Aug  
 NW Peters, James, "C" Battery R C A 6 Oct  
 NW Weston, Byron A, 66 Batt 7 Oct  
 Hiscott, James, 19 Batt 3 Dec  
 Jekill, Isaac, 11 Batt 23 Dec  
 Mead, Joseph H, Toronto F B 23 Dec

## 1888

Roy, Hermenigilde, Que G A 4 Jan  
 Choate, John F, 26 Batt 25 Jan  
 Buchner, William, 2 Dragoons 8 Mar  
 Morey, Edwin G, 54 Batt 9 Mar  
 McLeod, Theophilus S, 82 Batt 6 Apr  
 Belanger, Phidime, 61 Batt 18 Apr  
 NW Garrison, William A, 1 Halifax G A 20 Apr  
 Rutledge, James, 34 Batt 31 May  
 Evans, George T, 36 Batt 1 June  
 Mabee, James E, 47 Batt 14 June  
 Dixon, Henry G S, 86 Batt 15 June  
 Hughes, Samuel, 45 Batt 5 July  
 Lefrancois, Alfred, 17 Batt 19 July  
 McLennan, Roderick R, 59 Batt 24 July  
 Griffiths, Richard H, 75 Batt 17 Aug  
 NW Mason, James, 10 Batt 7 Sept  
 Young, Charles F, 28 Sept  
 NW Roy, Alexandre, Brig Maj 12 Dec

## 1889

Day, William H, 19 Batt 4 Jan  
 Dupuis, Louis A, 86 Batt 1 Mar  
 Sherwood, Arthur P, 42 Batt, 9 Mar  
 Raymond, Lorenzo C, 44 Batt 29 Mar  
 Elliott, Thomas H, 96 Batt 29 Mar  
 Bourget, Rigobert G, 17 Batt 10 Apr  
 Menger, John, 66 Batt 3 May

Jones, George E A, 8 Batt 3 May  
 NW Drury, Charles W, Regt Can Art 16 May  
 Galloway, James, 14 Batt 16 May  
 Campbell, James L, 39 Batt 31 May  
 Jameson, Claude B, 60 Batt 14 June  
 F Bradley, James, 25 Batt 14 June  
 Nicholles, John, Br Col G A 28 June  
 Bertram, Alexander, 77 Batt 30 June  
 F, NW Smith, Joseph F, 35 Batt 1 Aug  
 Hodgins, William E, G G F G 2 Aug  
 NW Campbell, Richard G, 35 Batt 22 Aug  
 Ward, Henry A, 46 Batt 22 Aug  
 McSpadden, William, 12 Batt 30 Aug  
 Sankey, Villiers, 2 Batt 27 Sept  
 Edwards, Elinu B, 57 Batt Oct 13

## 1890

Bell, Richard E, 79 Batt 15 Jan  
 McDonnell, Alex, 16 Batt 31 Jan  
 Baker, jr., Gordon, 59 Batt 31 Jan  
 Carmichael, Angus, 96 Batt 28 Feb  
 Campbell, Andrew G, 31 Batt 24 Mar  
 Tache, George E, 88 Batt 24 Mar  
 Lennox, Henry J, 49 Batt 31 Mar  
 Laurin, Louis N, 87 Batt 31 Mar  
 Harper, Bedford, 74 Batt 9 Apr  
 NW Clark, William 18 Apr  
 Davidson, John, 1 Bde F Art 18 Apr  
 Learned, John F, 5 Dragoons 9 May  
 F Barwell, John, 44 Batt 4 June  
 Hegler, James C, 22 Batt 20 June  
 Wanless, Martin, 6 Hussars 2 July  
 Baker, Edward S, 58 Batt 2 July  
 Boyer, Pierre, 64 Batt 16 July  
 Loggie, T. G. J, 71 Batt 31 July  
 Laurence, Henry T, 78 Batt 31 July  
 Worthington, Edward B, 53 Batt 31 July  
 Stafford, John W, 32 Batt 26 Sept  
 Evans, James, 45 Batt 8 Oct  
 Vien, George S, No 2 Levis G A 9 Oct  
 NW Arnold, Henry M, 90 Batt 9 Oct  
 Horrigan, Fitz J, 16 Batt 31 Oct  
 Jolly, Thomas R, Yarmouth G A 5 Nov  
 Magee, William C, 62 Batt 26 Nov  
 Shannon, Lewis W, 14 Batt 31 Dec  
 NW Labelle, Alfred E D, 65 Batt 31 Dec

## 1891

F Stoneman, John, 13 Batt 28 Jan  
 Boulanger, Theodore, Que G A 30 Mar  
 Strathy, James A L, 5 Batt 24 Apr  
 Ibbotson, Edward B, 5 Batt 24 Apr  
 Hall, John S, Montreal F B 24 Apr  
 White, George R 3 Batt 24 Apr

Varcoe, John A. S., 33 Batt	22 May	NW Hebert, Z. J. R., 65 Batt	3 June
Crane, James N., 63 Batt	16 July	NW Duff, John A., 36 Batt	13 June
NW Wilkes, Walter A., 38 Batt	16 July	Macqueen, Fred W., 22 Batt	20 June
Goodwillie, George S., 29 Batt	5 Aug	NW Billings, Braddish, 43 Batt	20 June
Duncan, Geddes L., 49 Batt	2 Sept	Weir, Adam, 32 Batt	20 June
York, Isaac E., 39 Batt	18 Sept	Beattie, Thomas, 7 Batt	13 Aug
Sheppard, Henry C., A D C	8 Oct	Campbell, Henry M., 3 Hussars	19 Aug
Cooke, Joseph P., 1 Batt	16 Oct	Sims, Anthony H., 3 Batt	19 Aug
NW Manley, Frederick F., 10 Batt	28 Oct	Busteed, Edwin B., 3 Batt	19 Aug
		Maxwell, James, 1 H G A	19 Aug
		Hodgins, John, G G F G,	19 Aug
		NW d'Orsonnens, Arthur, 85 Batt	19 Aug
Stuart, John J., 13 Batt	13 Jan	Moscrip, William C., 28 Batt	15 Sept
Ryan, J. W., Kings Can Hrs	22 Jan	Ogilvy, John, Montreal G A	28 Oct
NW Macdonald, William C., 48 Batt	19 Feb	Bissett, Edwin A., Mont G A	28 Oct
Willson, John A., 33 Batt	19 Feb	Cropley, Henry A., 71st Batt	24 Nov
Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Batt	3 Mar	Gordon, John J., N B G A	16 Dec
Kenward, John E., 27 Batt	22 Apr	Maelennan, John D., 6 Batt	16 Dec
Harkon, John W., 54 Batt	22 Apr	Macauley, Wm B T., 6 Batt	16 Dec
Skinner, John S., 14 Batt	22 Apr	Hay, John D., 10 Batt	16 Dec

"Provisional" Appointments:

Guilott, James C., 21 Batt	12 June 85	Marshall, Joseph H., 7 Batt	30 Aug 89
MacDonald, Milton, 84 Batt	17 June 87	Cosby, Alfred M., 48 Batt	24 Dec 91

**SPECIAL LIST.**

The following Officers, commissioned in the Militia, are employed at Head-Quarters in the Department of Militia and Defence:—

**COLONEL.**

Panet, Charles Eugene, Depy. Minister of Militia and Defence 28 Apr 1886

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

F Macpherson, John, Director of Stores.....25 Nov 1865  
 F Bacon, Thomas, Adjutant General's Office.....22 Nov 1867  
 F, R, NW Macdonald, Donald A, Store Branch.....25 May 1877

**MAJOR.**

Wainwright, W R Stowe, Adjutant General's Office.....9 June 1874

**CAPTAIN.**

Donaldson, James Ball, Store Branch.....1 Sept 1864

The following Officers holding appointments in other Departments of the Dominion Government, retain Active Militia rank, on this Special List:—

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

NW Macdonald, Charles J.....31 Oct 1874  
 White, William.....25 Jan 1877  
 Macpherson, J. Pennington, *A.D.C.*.....16 Sept 1886  
 Tilton, John.....23 Nov 1888

**MAJORS.**

Walsh, John.....20 Sept 1877  
 F Prevost, Oscar, Supt. Cartridge Factory.....10 July 1879  
 NW Clark, William.....18 Apr 1890

# ACTIVE MILITIA.

## PERMANENT CORPS.

### CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

- (A) Troop, Quebec.  
(B) Troop, Winnipeg.

#### Captains (2)

- (A) F, NW Turnbull, James F  
21 Dec 83  
(*l c* 28 May 74)

(B) .....

#### Lieutenants (6)

- (B) NW Howard, Edward Hampden  
Turner 21 Dec 83  
(*bt capt* 21 Dec 88)
- (A) NW Lessard, Francois Louis  
11 June 84  
(*bt capt* 11 June 88)
- (B) NW Evans, Thomas Dixon  
Byron (*H*) 26 June 91  
(*bt capt*) 7 June 92
- (B) Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour  
10 June 90
- (A) Forester, William, 2 Apr 91
- (B) m, NW Gardiner, Edward W  
Graham 26 June 91  
(*bt capt* 9 Aug 92)

#### Surgeon

- (B) R, NW Codd, Alfred 15 Aug 85

### REGIMENT OF CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

- (A) Battery, Kingston, Ont.  
(B) do Quebec, Que.  
(C) do Victoria, B.C.

#### Lieut-Colonel Commanding

- Irwin, De la Cherois T 10 Aug 83  
(*l c* 14 May 75)

#### Lieut-Colonels (3)

- (B) NW Montizambert, Charles E  
1 Aug 82  
8 Feb 77
- (A) Cotton, William Henry 1 Aug 82  
1 June 77
- (C) F Holmes, Josiah Greenwood  
10 Aug 83

### Majors

- (B) m Wilson, James Frederick  
10 Aug 83
- (C) NW Peters, James 6 Oct 87
- (A) NW Drury, Charles William  
16 May 89

#### Lieutenants (11)

- (B) NW Farley, Alfred A 23 May 82  
(*capt* 31 Mar 81)
- (B) NW Rutherford, Robert William  
10 Aug 83  
(*capt* 22 June 83)
- (A) NW Rivers, Victor Brereton  
10 Aug 83  
(*bt capt* 10 Aug 86)
- (A) NW Hudon, Joseph A G 10 Aug 83  
(*bt capt* 10 Aug 87)
- (C) Benson, Thomas 21 Aug 83  
(*bt capt* 21 Aug 86)
- (B) Fages, John Archibald 14 Dec 83  
(*capt* 22 June 83)
- (C) NW Ogilvie, George Hunter 29 Oct 85  
(*bt capt* 29 Oct 88)
- (B) NW Pelletier, Oscar Charles  
Casgrain 10 June 87  
(*bt capt* 29 Oct 89)
- (A) Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
27 Dec 87  
(*bt capt* 27 Dec 90)
- (A) Burstall, Henry Edward 18 Apr 92
- (B) Cooke, William Edward 20 Oct 92

#### Quatermasters

- (A) R Fraser, John 19 March 86
- (B) NW Inlath, William Edward  
19 March 86  
(*hon capt* 19 March 86)
- (C) Palmer, Edward, 9 Apr 83  
(*hon capt* 9 Apr 88)

#### Surgeons.

- (A) R, m Neilson, John Lewis Hubert  
3 Nov 71  
(*sur m* 8 Apl 81)
- (B) F Sewell, Colin Charles, M D  
16 Dec 81
- (C) NW Duncan, John A, M D  
9 Nov 87

#### Veterinary Surgeons

- (B) Hall, William B 29 Jan 87
- (A) Massie, James 9 May 87



CANADIAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.			
No. 1 Company, London, Ont		2 MacDougall, James Charles	29 Oct 85 (capt 1 June 83)
No. 2	Toronto, Ont	1 NW Cartwright, Robert	29 Oct 85 (bt capt 29 Oct 88)
No. 3	St. John's, Que	3 NW Chinic, Edmond	29 Oct 85 (bt capt 29 Oct 89)
No. 4	Fredericton, N B	1 Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus (H)	7 June 88 (bt capt 7 June 92)
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels (4)</i>		2 Laurie, John Haliburton	2 Oct 89
4 F Maunsell, George J	21 Dec 83 (l c 22 Nov 65)	3 NW Fages, Alfred Octave	13 Mar 91
3 F d'Orsonnens, Gustave d'Odet	21 Dec 84 (l c 19 Feb 69)	2 NW Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Olivier	13 Mar 91
2 F, NW Otter, William Dillon	21 Dec 83 (l c 4 June 74)	4 MacDonell, Archibald Hayes	22 Apr 92
1 F, NW Smith, Henry	19 July 87 (l c 19 July 87)	3 MacMahon, D'Arcy Hugh Kirkland	26 July 92
<i>Captains (4)</i>		1 Carpenter, Albert Edward (prov)	16 Sept 89
4 Gordon, William Dunlop	21 Dec 83 (m 27 June 78)	<i>Quartermaster</i>	
1 m Vidal, Beaufort Henry	21 Dec 83 (m 17 Mar 82)	3 NW Frenette, Louis Elzear	31 Oct 87 (hon capt 31 Oct 87)
2 NW Buchan, Lawrence	15 Aug 85 (m 15 Aug 85)	<i>Surgeons</i>	
3 Young, David Douglas	1 Mar 89 21 Dec 88	2 NW Strange, Frederick William, M D	21 Dec 83 13 Jan 81
<i>Lieutenants (12)</i>		3 F Campbell, Francis Wayland, M D	21 Dec 83 (sur m 5 Oct 86)
4 Hemming, Thomas D R	21 Dec 83 (bt capt 21 Dec 88)	4 Brown, T Clowes, M D	21 Dec 85 22 Apr 80
4 NW Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst	21 Dec 83 (bt capt 21 Dec 88)	1 Hanavan, Matthew Joseph, M D	30 Sept 88 6 Sept 82

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

CAVALRY		ARTILLERY	
Quebec		Kingston	
Commdt. . . . Lt-Col J F Turnbull,	Can Dgs 21 Dec 83	Commdt. . . Lt-Col W H Cotton, R C A	Aug 92
Ajt & Q-M. Lessard, Capt F L	Can Dgs 12 June 91	Ajt . . . . Capt V B Rivers, R C A	4 June 89
Winnipeg		Q-M . . . Major J Fraser, R C A	19 Mar 86
Commdt. . . . Capt E H T Heward,	Can Dgs (acting) 11 Jun 91	Quebec	
Ajt & Q-M. Capt T D B Evans,	Can Dgs 4 Nov 91	Commdt. . Lt-Col C E Montzambert,	R C A 1 Aug 92
		Ajt . . . . Capt R W Rutherford, R C A	20 July 86
		Q-M . . . . Capt W E Imlah, R C A	19 Mar 82

<b>Victoria</b>	<b>Toronto</b>
<i>Commdt.</i> ... Lt-Col J G Holmes, R C A	<i>Commdt.</i> ... Lt-Col W D Otter, C R I
<i>Adjts.</i> ... Capt T Benson, R C A	C R I 21 Dec 83
<i>Q.-M.</i> ... Capt E Palmer, R C A	<i>Ajt &amp; Q.-M.</i> Capt J C MacDougall,
	C R I 21 Dec 88
	St John's
<b>INFANTRY</b>	<i>Commdt.</i> Lt-Col G d'O d'Orsonneus,
<b>London</b>	C R I 21 Dec 83
<i>Commdt.</i> ... Lt-Col H Smith, C R I	<i>Adjts.</i> ... Capt J E Chinié, C R I
<i>Ajt &amp; Q.-M.</i> Capt S J A Denison,	<i>Q.-M.</i> ... Capt L E Frenette, C R I
C R I 8 Oct 92	10 Mar 92
	31 Oct 87
	<b>Fredericton</b>
	<i>Commdt.</i> ... Lt-Col G J Maunsell,
	C R I 21 Dec 83
	<i>Ajt &amp; Q.-M.</i> Capt T D R Hemming,
	C R I 1 Mar 89

## CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S  
BODY GUARD FOR ONTARIO.  
DRAGOONS

Motto—"Nulli Secundus"

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn Ont  
Toronto

(Organized G O 21 Dec 55)

Uniform—Blue, *Facings*, White,  
Plume, White,  
Lace, Silver*Lieutenant-Colonel*F, NW Denison George T (c c 1st)  
31 May 89  
(13 Sept 66)*Com. Regt* 5 May 76  
*Major*F, R, m Denison, Fred Chs, C M G  
c c 1st 31 May 89  
(l c 9 Sept 84)*Captains*F, NW Dunn Orlando (c c 1st)  
5 May 76  
(l c 25 Aug 91)F, NW Denison, Clarence Alfred  
Kingsey (c c 1st, g s 1st) 9 Mar 83  
Button, John Reynolds (c c 1st)  
22 June 83NW Fleming, Frank Andrew  
(r s c 1st, m s 2nd) 21 Aug 91*Lieutenants*Dickson, Robert Casimir (r s c 1st)  
2 Aug 89  
Denison, jr, George Taylor (r s c 1st)  
30 Jan 91  
Cockburn, Hampden Zane Churchill  
(r s c 1st) 20 Nov 91  
Elliott, Robert Button  
(r s c 1st) 31 Mar 92.*2nd Lieutenants*Hagerman, William Button  
(r s c 1st) 31 Mar 92  
Peters, George (r s c 1st) 16 Aug 92  
NW Browning, Thomas Blair (pron)  
18 July 84*Adjutant*NW Merritt, William Hamilton  
(c c 1st) 2 Aug 89  
(capt 31 May 89)*Quartermaster*

F Sloan, John 9 Mar 83

*Surgeon*

Grasett, Frederick LeMaitre 4 Feb 87

*Veterinary Surgeon*Campbell, Frank Alexander, I S  
23 Dec 87

**1ST HUSSARS.**

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn Ont

London

*(Organized G O 31 May 72)**Uniform—Blue, Facings, Buff**Lieutenant-Colonel*NW Gartshore, William Moir (*r s c 1st*)  
20 June 92*Major*

No 1 Troop, St Thomas

*Captain*Borbridge, Henry, (*prov*) 28 Oct 81  
(*prov*) 18 Feb 70*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Glen, William P (*prov*) 3 June 87

No 2 Troop, London

*Captain*Stothers, James Baker, (*r s c 1st*)  
24 Dec 91*Lieutenant*McComb, Thomas (*r s c 1st*) 22 Jan 92*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Troop, Mooretown

*Captain*Stewart, George (*v l 1st*) 13 Sept 71  
(*m 10 Sept 74*)*Lieutenant*Stewart, Robert Gibb (*prov*)  
June 92*2nd Lieutenant*Merrison, James Graham (*prov*)  
3 June 92

No 4 Troop, Kingsville

*Captain*King, Arthur Hamilton (*r s c 1st*)  
24 Apr 91*Lieutenant*Bennett, Burley, (*r s c 1st B*) 16 July 91*2nd Lieutenant**Paymaster*

Hobbs, Thomas Saunders 10 June 92

*Adjutant**Quartermaster*Higgins, jr, Benjamin 1 Oct 75  
(*hon m 1 Oct 85*)*Surgeon*King, Sidney A, M D 31 May 72  
(*sur m 31 May 92*)*Veterinary Surgeon*

Wilson, James A 31 May 72

**2ND DRAGOONS.**

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn Ont

Oak Ridges

*(Organized G O 10 May 72)**Uniform—Blue, Facings, White,  
Plume, White**Lieutenant-Colonel**Majors*Buchner, William (*r s c 1st, m s 2nd*)  
1 Feb 89  
8 Mar 88

" A " Troop, St Catharines

*Captain*Gregory, Roland Wilson (*c c 1st*)  
8 June 83*Lieutenant*Lutz, Oscar Henry, (*c c 1st*) 1 June 83*2nd Lieutenant*Stull, Willard Peter (*r s c 1st*)  
17 June 87

" B " Troop, St. Ann's

*Captain*F Burch, Francis O (*c c 1st, r s c 2nd*)  
11 May 83*Lieutenant*Burch, jr., Francis Oscar (*r s c 1st B*)  
22 Jan 92*2nd Lieutenant*Patterson, John W, (*prov*) 1 June 83

" C " Troop, Burford

*Captain*Jones, Thomas Lloyd (*c c 1st*) 22 June 83

*Lieutenant*  
Muir, Robert Cuthbertson, (c c 3rd) 8 Feb 84

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Fraser, John Z (c c 1st B) 29 May 85

"D" Troop, Queenston

*Captain*  
Servos, Alexander (r s c 1st) 20 Apr 88

*Lieutenant*  
Servos, Alexander Daniel Kerr (r s c 2nd) 30 Jan 91

*2nd Lieutenant*  
.....

"E" Troop, Welland

*Captain*  
Ferguson, William Robinson (prov) 16 July 91

*Lieutenant*  
.....

*2nd Lieutenant*  
.....

*Paymaster*  
Currie, R 10 May 72 (m 31 Aug 71)

*Adjutant*  
F, NW Baldwin, James Buchanan (s c 1st) 17 Sept 86 (capt 17 Sept 86)

*Quartermaster*  
Sheppard, James (s c 1st, m s 2nd) 30 June 87 (hon capt 30 June 87)

*Surgeon*  
Warren, George Milton, M D 16 Nov 88

*Veterinary Surgeon*  
Elliott, Charles 10 May 72

**3RD "THE PRINCE OF WALES CANADIAN DRAGOONS."**  
M D No 3—6th Brig Divn Ont  
Cobourg  
(Organized 6 O 30 April 75)  
*Uniform*—Scarlet, *Facings*, Yellow, *Plume*, Black and Red  
*Major Commanding*  
37-8, F Boulton, D'Arcy Edward (c c 1st) 30 Apr 75 (l c 26 Nov 57)

"A" Troop, Cobourg  
*Captain*  
Brown, William Walter (r s c 1st) 31 Mar 89

*Lieutenant*  
Gerow, George (s c 1st B) 14 June 89

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Cochrane, Wallace (prov) (s c 2nd B) 10 Dec 86

"B" Troop, Millbrook.  
*Captain*  
Sutton, David (s c 1st) 11 Nov 87

*Lieutenant*  
Johnston, William David (prov) 19 Feb 92

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Ruddy, Robert (prov) 3 June 92

"C" Troop, Peterborough  
*Captain*  
F Rogers, Henry C (v b 1st) 23 May 72 (l c 3 May 77)

*Lieutenant*  
Loucks, Edwyn Burritt (prov) 24 Dec 91

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Bradburn, William Herbert (prov) 24 Dec 91

" D " Troop, Picton	" B " Troop, Napanee
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
McCulloch, Hugh (v b 2nd) 23 May 72 5 July 71	F Griffith, David E (c c 1st) 18 Apr 84
2nd Lieutenant	<i>Lieutenant</i>
MacDonald, Frederick John (prov, r s c 2nd B) 10 June 92	Clyde, Thomas (c c 1st) 1 June 88
Paymaster	2nd Lieutenant
Hagerman, John Graham 4 June 75	.....
Adjutant	" C " Troop, Loughborough
Strickland, D'Arcy Edward (r s c 1st) 7 Sept 91 (lt 7 Sept 91)	<i>Captain</i>
Riding Master	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Beatty, George 2 Sept 81	Burnett, William Beamish (c c 1st) (m s 2nd) 26 Jan 83
Quartermaster	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Stapleton, Charles 4 June 75 (hon capt 4 June 80)	Horning, George Benson, (g s 3rd) 18 July 84
Surgeon	2nd Lieutenant
Turner, Henry, M D 4 June 75	Van Luven, Robert Miles (r s c 1st B) 22 Apr 82
Veterinary Surgeon	" D " Troop, Prescott
.....	<i>Captain</i>
<b>4<sup>TH</sup> HUSSARS.</b>	Raney, John (c c 1st) 5 Nov 75 (m 5 Nov 85)
M D No 3-7th Brig Divn Ont	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Kingston	Holmes, Urias (s c 1st B) 4 June 86
Organized G O 30 April 75)	2nd Lieutenant
Uniform—Blue, Facing, Buff	Binnington, Alfred (r s c 1st) 1 June 88
Lieutenant-Colonel	Paymaster
F Duff, John (c c 1st, v b 1st) 13 June 84 26 June 73 Com Regt 30 Apr 75	Strange, Maxwell Wm 21 May 75 (hon capt 13 Oct 76)
" A " Troop, Kingston	Adjutant
<i>Captain</i>	Greenwood, Henry Smith (r m c) (r s i 1st) 7 May 86 (capt 4 Feb 87)
F Knight, Archibald (c c 1st) 19 June 74 (m 19 June 84)	Riding Master
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Strange, Alexander Wilmot, (c c 1st) 14 Dec 83
F Purcell, George (c c 1st) 19 June 74	Quartermaster
2nd Lieutenant	F Todd, Thomas (c c 2nd) 14 Dec 83
Leatherland, John Franklin (prov, r s c 2nd B) 10 June 92	Surgeon
.....	Duff, Hew Ramsay, M D 18 July 84
.....	Veterinary Surgeon
.....	Ming, Edward, V S 15 June 88

## 5TH DRAGOONS.

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn Que  
Cookshire  
*Organized G O 30 Nov 77*  
*Uniform—Blue, Facings, White,  
Plume, White*  
*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F Taylor, John Henry (*c c 1st m s 2nd*)  
13 June 84  
23 May 77  
*Com Regt 30 Nov 77*  
*Majors*

Shepard, Charles William (*c c 1st*)  
30 July 86

Learned, John Francis (*c c 1st*)  
9 May 90

No 1 Troop, Cookshire  
*Captain*  
.....  
*Lieutenant*

Farnsworth, Horace Stephen (*r s c 1st*)  
28 Oct 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*

French, George Washington (*prov*)  
27 June 84

No 2 Troop, Sherbrooke  
*Captain*

Morkill, Jas Falshaw (*prov*) 28 Jan 81  
*Lieutenant*  
.....  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Pomroy, Aaron Alex (*prov*) 11 July 90  
No 3 Troop, Stanstead  
*Captain*

Clarke, John (*prov, m s 2nd*) 18 Apr 90  
19 Feb 83  
*Lieutenant*

Hall, George Benjamin (*prov*) 4 June 86  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
.....

No 4 Troop, Compton  
*Captain*

Pomroy, Albert Lee (*s c 1st*) 30 Apr 87  
*Lieutenant*

Bliss, George Wilson (*s c 1st*) 30 Apr 87  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
.....

No 5 Troop, Sutton  
Billings, Josiah Smith (*r s c 2nd*)  
22 Nov 87  
*Lieutenant*

Greely, Edwin B (*prov*) 11 July 90  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Strong, William Clark (*r s c 1st B*)  
20 June 92  
*Paymaster*

Taylor, Herbert Alexander 20 June 92  
(*hon capt 20 June 92*)  
*Adjutant*

McNicol, Geo Logan (*r s c 1st*)  
20 June 92  
(*t 9 May 88*)  
*Quartermaster*

Odell, George Robertson 27 June 84  
*Surgeon*

Hopkins, Frederick Abraham M D  
20 June 92  
*Veterinary Surgeon*

Ball, Erastus P V S 20 June 92

6TH "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S  
ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS "

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn Que  
Montreal  
*Organized 14 Nov 79*  
*Uniform—Blue, Facings, Buff.*  
*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F McArthur, Colin, (*r s c 1st*) 19 Aug 92  
No 1 Troop, Montreal  
*Captain*

Clerk, Alton Fergus (*r s c 1st, m s 2nd*)  
10 June 92  
*Lieutenant*  
.....  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Garth, John Henry (*prov*) 28 June 82  
No 2 Troop, St Andrews  
*Captain*

Wanless, Martin (*c c 1st*) 2 July 80  
(*m 2 July 90*)  
*Lieutenant*

Albright, Nelson (*c c 1st*) 2 July 80  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Todd, William (*prov*) 28 June 89

No 3 Troop, Havelock  
*Captain*  
 Barr, John Graham (*s c 2nd*) 10 Dec 86  
*Lieutenant*  
 Barr, William Charles (*r s c 2nd*)  
 22 July 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Sriver, John Frederick (*prov*) 23 Oct 92

No 4 Troop, Clarenceville  
*Captain*  
 Macfie, George Hawley (*r s c 1st*)  
 10 June 92  
*Lieutenant*  
 Green, Herbert F (*prov*) 10 June 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Edy, Omri (*prov*) 10 June 92  
*Paymaster*  
 Clapham, Charles C 13 Jan 81  
 (*hon m 13 Jan 91*)  
*Adjutant*  
 .....  
*Quartermaster*  
 McBride, John Thompson 28 June 82  
 (*hon m 28 June 92*)  
*Surgeon*  
 Smith, A Laphorne, M D 26 Dec 79  
*Veterinary Surgeon*  
 Simpson, Thomas Crawford, V S,  
 20 June 92

### 8TH "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

*Badge and Motto:*—A "Garter" surmounted by the Coronet of Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise; within the "Garter" the Number eight in Roman characters, with the motto "Regi patriæque fidelis."

(*G O 18 July 84*)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn N B

Rothsay

(*Organized G O 30 April 69*)

*Uniform*—Blue, *Facings*, Buff

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Domville, James (*c c 1st*) 2 July 81

*Majors*  
 Markham, Alfred (*c c 1st, m s 2nd*)  
 2 July 81  
 Campbell, Henry Montgomery (*s c 1st,*  
*g s 2nd*) 19 Aug 92  
 "A" Troop, Hampton  
*Captain*  
 Whelpley, Frederic Ernest (*r s c 2nd*)  
 3 Feb 88  
*Lieutenant*  
 Fairweather, Douglas Hallett (*r s c 1st*)  
 22 July 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Skinner, Charles St Clair (*prov*)  
 28 Oct 92  
 "B" Troop, Ossekeag  
*Captain*  
 Fowler, George William (*c c 2nd*)  
 6 July 88  
*Lieutenant*  
 Harrington, Milton Edward (*r s c 2nd*)  
 28 Oct 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Murray, Lewis Rutherford (*prov*)  
 22 July 92  
 "C" Troop, Apohaqui  
*Captain*  
 .....  
*Lieutenant*  
 Murray, James Edward (*s c 1st B*)  
 22 Apr 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Kirk, James Todd (*prov*) 19 Aug 92  
 "D" Troop, Hammond  
*Captain*  
 Fowler, David J (*c c 2nd, m s 2nd*)  
 11 Dec 77  
*Lieutenant*  
 Markham, Alfred John (*r s c 1st*)  
 6 July 88  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 McMonagle, Robert Chillis (*prov*)  
 18 June 88  
 "E" Troop, Johnston  
*Captain*  
 Wedderburn, Edward Love (*s i 1st,*  
*s c 2nd*) 3 June 92

<i>Lieutenant</i>	THE QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS.
Black, Frank Bunting ( <i>r s i 1st r s c 2nd</i> ) 22 April 92	M D No 7—6th Brig Divn Que Quebec (Organized 6 0 13 Nov 56) Uniform—Blue, Facing. Buff Major Commanding.
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Harris, John Humphrey ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 May 91	
"F" Troop, Shediac <i>Captain</i>	
Maunsell, George Stopford ( <i>r s c 1st s i 1st</i> ) 22 Oct 86	Forsyth, Joseph Bell ( <i>c c 1st</i> ) 10 Jan 62 ( <i>i c 13 Sept 66</i> )
<i>Lieutenant</i>	"A" Troop <i>Captain</i>
NW McDougall, John Ardmaddy ( <i>r s c 1st</i> ) 17 June 87	Breakey, Andrew H. D. W. ( <i>r s c 2nd</i> ) 22 Apr 92
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Black, John Walter Snowball ( <i>prov</i> ) 3 June 92	Baldwin, William Alfred Conrad ( <i>r s c 2nd</i> ) 22 Apr 92
"G" Troop, Springfield <i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
McRobbie, John Halley ( <i>s c 2nd</i> ) 30 June 87	Turner, Richard E. W. ( <i>r s c 1st</i> ) 22 Apr 92
<i>Lieutenant</i>	"B" Troop <i>Captain</i>
Domville, James William ( <i>r m c</i> ) 5 Sept 60	Hethrington, Thomas Somerville ( <i>s c 1st</i> ) 20 Mar 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Morison, Robert ( <i>prov</i> ) 3 June 92	Lawrence, George Benjamin ( <i>r s c 1st</i> ) 22 Apr 92
<i>Paymaster</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Woodward, John Jesse 28 Sept 83	Sutton, Francis H. Clifford ( <i>r s c 1st B</i> ) 25 Nov 92
<i>Adjutant</i>	<i>Paymaster</i>
Wedderburn, Frederick Vernon ( <i>s c 1st</i> ) 30 July 86 ( <i>capt 18 June 86</i> )	Martin, William Walwyn 21 May 86 ( <i>hon capt 21 Dec 82</i> )
<i>Quartermaster</i>	<i>Adjutant</i>
Fowler, Joshua Upham ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 22 Oct 86 ( <i>hon capt 22 Oct 86</i> )	Brown, William David ( <i>c c 1st</i> ) 21 Apr 81 ( <i>capt 21 Dec 83</i> )
<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>Quartermaster</i>
March, John Edgar, <i>M D</i> 30 May 84	Clint, Albert Edward 22 Apr 92
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
McLearn, Robert, <i>M D</i> 29 Nov 89	Russell, Henry, <i>M D</i> 20 Mar 85
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>
Domville, Henry <i>VD prov</i> 24 June 92	Cummins, P Hector, <i>V S</i> 17 June 87



---

**INDEPENDENT TROOPS.**
**KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.**

*Badge and Motto:*—A wreath of Mayflowers supporting the Imperial Crown. Below the Crown and overlying the wreath, a scroll, with the motto "Vota Viti Mea." Under the wreath, a ribbon, bearing the designation, "King's Canadian Hussars."

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn N S

Kentville

*(Organized G O 12 June 74)**Captain*Ryan, J W (*q f o*) 12 June 74  
(*m* 22 Jan 92)*Lieutenant*Masters, Robert S (*q f o*) 12 June 74  
12 Sept 73*2nd Lieutenant*Redden, Harry Wilson (*prov*) 11 Aug 82**THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.**

*Badge:*—The joint monogram of Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise and of His Excellency the Governor-General, the Marquis of Lorne, and consists of a Princess' Coronet and Marquis' Coronet, the former above and the latter in the centre of two inverted L's, representing Lorne and Louise. *G O 5 Nov 80.*

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn Ont

Ottawa

*(Originally Organized G O 23 May 72)**Captain*Gourdeau, Francois Frederic Evariste (*c c* 2nd) 2 May 84*Lieutenant*Brown, Robert (*r s c* 1st) 19 Sept 92*2nd Lieutenant.*Eliot, Charles Algernon (*r s c* 1st) 19 Sept 92.*Veterinary Surgeon (special)*

Coleman, Arthur Owen Fitzpatrick 27 Dec 78

**WINNIPEG TROOP DRAGOONS.**

M D No 10 Man

*(Organized G O 20 Sept 78)**Captain*NW Knight, Cornelius (*c c* 2nd, *m s* 2nd) 28 June 82*Lieutenant*NW Schneider, William Henry (*r s m i* 1st) 31 July 90*2nd Lieutenant*Short, Uriah (*r s c* 1st B) 31 July 90**FIELD ARTILLERY.***Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.***1st BRIGADE OF FIELD ARTILLERY.**

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn Ont

Guelph

*(Organized G O 24 March 80)**Lieutenant-Colonel*Macdonald, Archibald Henry (*g s* 1st, *m s* 1st) 25 Nov 81*(Com Bde 24 Mar 80)*

No 1 Field Battery, Guelph

*(Organized as Gar Bat G O 20 July 66, changed to Field Batt G O 13 Sept 71)**Major*Nicoll, William (*g s* 1st, *m s* 1st) 31 May 83*(Com Bat 24 Mar 80)**Captain*Murchison, Alexander (*g s* 2nd) 1 June 83

*Lieutenant*  
**Knowles, William Alexander** (*prov*)  
 11 Mar 87

*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Gilchrist, John William** (*r s a 1st B*)  
 19 Feb 92

**No 2 Field Battery, Guelph**  
 (*Organized G O 22 Mar 78*)  
*Major*

**Davidson, John** (*g s 1st*) 18 Apr 90  
*Com Bat* 18 Apr 90

*Captain*  
**Merewether, Herbert Digby** (*r s a 1st*)  
 20 June 90

*Lieutenant*  
**McCrae, Thomas** (*r s a 1st*) 31 Dec 90

*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Simpson, James Livingston** (*prov*)  
 26 June 91

*Adjutant*  
**Ross, John Alex** (*g s 1st*) 28 Nov 90  
 (*lt* 28 Nov 90)

*Surgeon*  
**Lindsay, James** 9 May 90

*Veterinary Surgeon*  
**Reed, Joseph Hugo** 16 Sept 82

---

**FIELD BATTERIES.**
**DURHAM FIELD BATTERY OF  
 ARTILLERY.**

**M D No 3—6th Brig Divn Ont**  
 Port Hope  
 (*Organized G O 19 April 72*)  
*Major*

**McLean, William** (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)  
 31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 3 June 81

*Captain*  
**Milligan, William Peter** (*r s a 1st*)  
 29 Mar 89

*Lieutenant*  
**Snyder, Charles James** (*r s a 1st*)  
 20 June 90

*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Gillies, Robert** (*r s a 1st B*) 26 June 91

*Surgeon*  
**Brereton, Thomas George** 27 June 84

*Veterinary Surgeon*  
**Fisher, James Walton U.S.** 8 Sept 91

---

**GANANOQUE FIELD BATTERY  
 OF ARTILLERY.**

**M D No 4—8th Brig Divn Ont**  
 (*Organized as Gun Bat G O 22 Jan 63,  
 changed to Field Bat G O 18 June 72*)  
*Major*

**McKenzie, William** (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)  
 31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 18 June 72  
 (*v e 4 Feb 85*)

*Captain*  
**McKenzie, Samuel Alexander** (*r s a  
 1st*) 28 Feb 90

*Lieutenant*  
**Robinson, John Byron** (*r s a 1st*)  
 28 Feb 90

*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Hough, George L** (*r s a 1st*) 16 Oct 91

*Surgeon*  
**Bowen, George Henry** 21 Aug 85

*Veterinary Surgeon*  
**Bradley, James Edgar** 1 June 88

---

**HAMILTON FIELD BATTERY OF  
 ARTILLERY.**

**M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn Ont**  
 (*Organized G O 6 Dec 55*)  
*Major*

**Van Wagner, Henry Picton** (*g s 1st*)  
 2 June 83  
*Com Bat* 11 May 83

*Captain*  
**Hendrie, John Strathearn** (*r s a 1st*)  
 11 June 84

*Lieutenant*  
**Bankier, Patrick Macindoe** (*prov*)  
 16 May 84

*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Duncan, Alexander Thomas** (*r s a 1st*)  
 4 June 86

*Surgeon*  
Osborne, Alexander Bryson, *M D*  
22 May 91

*Veterinary Surgeon*  
Quinn, John Forbes 17 May 89

KINGSTON FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn Ont  
(Organized G O 29 May 56)

*Major*  
Drennan, William Melville (*r s a 1st*,  
*g s 2nd*) 12 Apr 87  
*Com Bat* 27 Aug 86

*Captain*  
Wilmot, John A (*g s 2nd*) 12 Apr 87

*Lieutenant*  
Moore, George R (*g s 3rd*) 13 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Caines, James M (*prob*) 13 June 92

*Surgeon*  
Saunders, Herbert James, *M D*  
19 June 74

*Veterinary Surgeon*

LONDON FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn Ont  
(Organized 17 July 56)

*Major*  
F Peters, John (*g s 1st*) 31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 25 June 75  
(*u c 4 Feb 85*)

*Captain*  
Williams, John Frederick (*late R A*)  
1 June 83

*Lieutenant*  
Fairbank, Charles Oliver (*r m c*)  
(*late Lieut R. Art*) 14 Sept 82  
16 July 80

*2nd Lieutenant*  
NW Hesketh, James Arthur (*r s a*  
*2nd, m q*) 15 Sept 82

*Surgeon*  
Brown, Vesey Agmcondisha, 4 Sept 56  
(*our m 5 Sept 79*)

*Veterinary Surgeon*  
Tamlin, Charles Samuel V'S 31 May 89

MONTREAL FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn Que  
(Organized 27 Sept 55)

*Major*  
Hall, John Smythe (*r s a 1st*) 24 Apr 91

*Captain*  
Hooper, George Robertson (*r m c*) 24 Apr 91

*Lieutenant*  
Costigan, Richard (*r s a 1st*) 24 Apr 91

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Benyon, Joseph Andrew (*r s a 1st*)  
1 Dec 91

*Surgeon*  
F Fenwick, George Edgeworth, *M D*  
14 Nov 56  
(*our m 22 Aug 79*)

*Veterinary Surgeon*  
McEachran, Charles 27 Aug 86

NEWCASTLE FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

M D No 8—3rd Brig Divn N B  
(Organized G O 18 Dec 68)

*Major*  
Call, Robert R (*g v b 1st*) 31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 18 Dec 68  
(*u c 4 Feb 85*)

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*  
Malthy, Edward Leighton (*g s 2nd*)  
19 Aug 92

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Davidson, Allan Alexander (*prob*)  
15 June 88

*Surgeon*  
 Pedolin, Ferdinand Lorek 14 Aug 85  
*Veterinary Surgeon*  
 Morrissy, John 18 June 86

---

OTTAWA FIELD BATTERY OF  
 ARTILLERY.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn Ont  
 (Organized G O 27 Sept 55)

*Major*  
 Stewart, John, (g s 1st) 1 June 83  
*Com Bat* 30 May 73  
*Captain*  
 NW Bliss, Lawrence Donald Cameron  
 Forster (g s 1st, v h 1st, m s 2nd,  
 r s c 1st) 8 Jan 86

*Lieutenant*  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barelay  
 (r m c) 13 May 92  
 27 June 89

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon (prov  
 r s i 1st) 13 May 92

*Paymaster*  
 Woodburn, Alexander Smith  
 3 May 67  
 hon m 1 Oct 79

*Surgeon*  
 Bell, William Ralph, M D 1st Sept 82  
*Veterinary Surgeon*

Harris, Alexander 18 April 84

---

QUEBEC FIELD BATTERY OF  
 ARTILLERY.

M D No 7—6th Brig Divn Que  
 (Organized G O 31 August 55)

*Major*  
 Lindsay, Crawford W A (g s 1st, m s 1st)  
 31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 23 Apr 80  
*Captain*

Boulanger, Pierre Paul (r s a 1st)  
 30 Sept 92

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Laliberté, Edmond (prov) 22 Apr 92  
*Surgeon*  
 Turcot, Jean Magloire, M D  
 27 June 84

*Veterinary Surgeon*  
 F Couture, Joseph Alphonse 30 June 87

---

SHEFFORD FIELD BATTERY OF  
 ARTILLERY.

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn Que

*Granby*  
 (Organized G O 10 May 72)

*Major*  
 F Amyraud, Theophile (g s 1st, r h 1st)  
 31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 10 May 72  
 (c 12 Oct 76)

*Captain*  
 Kay, William (g s 2nd) 1 June 83

*Lieutenant*  
 Seale, Richard T (g s 2nd) 12 Sept 84

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Gaw, James (r s a 1st B) 11 July 90

*Surgeon*  
 F Gibson, John B, M D 3 June 81  
 25 June 79

*Veterinary Surgeon*  
 Scott, William Franklin, V S  
 22 June 89

---

SYDNEY FIELD BATTERY OF  
 ARTILLERY.

M D No 9—3rd Brig Divn N S  
 (Organized by G O 11 May 83)

*Major*  
 McLeod, William McKenzie (r s a 1st)  
 5 Aug 87  
*Com Bat* 11 May 83

*Captain*  
 Crowe, Walter (r s a 1st) 5 Aug 87

*Lieutenant*  
 McDonald, John (r s a 1st B) 1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*  
McDonald, Daniel Lewis (*r s a 2nd*)  
11 July 88

*Surgeon*  
McDonald, Michael A 11 May 83  
*Veterinary Surgeon*

**TORONTO FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.**

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn Ont

(Organized as *Gar Bat G O* 9 March 66  
changed to *Field Bat G O* 6 July 66)

*Major*  
Mead, Joseph Hooper (*v b 1st, g s 1st,*  
*m s 2nd*) 23 Dec 87

*Captain*  
Irving, Lewis Erskine Wentworth  
(*r s a 1st*) 20 Nov 91

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Armstrong, John Edward (*r s a 1st*)  
15 Dec 92

Myles, Robert (*prov*) 24 Dec 91

*Surgeon*  
Elliott, John Ephraim, *M D* 9 Mar 87  
*Veterinary Surgeon*  
Smith, Andrew 10 May 72

**WELLAND CANAL FIELD BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.**

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn Ont

(Organized *G O* 6 Dec 61)

*Major*  
F King, Frank (*c e 1st, g s 1st*) 31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 13 Jan 82

*Captain*  
Wiley, William (*g s 1st*) 9 Nov 83  
12 Oct 77

*Lieutenant*  
Jeffrey, Charles Fraser (*prov*)  
26 June 91

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Ecclestone, George (*prov*) 17 Sept 89

*Surgeon*  
Jessop, Elisha *M D* 9 May 90

*Veterinary Surgeon*

**WINNIPEG FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.**

M D No 10 Man

(Organized *G O* 13 Oct 71)

*Major*  
NW Coutlee, Louis William P (*g s 1st*)  
*m s 2nd* 5 Nov 86  
*Com Bat* 5 Nov 86

*Captain*  
NW Doidge, Edwin (*r s a 1st*) 4 Jan 89

*Lieutenant*  
Peterson, Charles W (*r s a 1st*)  
30 Sept 92

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Norman, Lester Vivian (*prov*)  
30 Sept 92

*Surgeon*

Blanchard, Robert Johnston, *M D*  
4 Sept 85

*Veterinary Surgeon*  
Hinman, Willet James 20 June 92

**WOODSTOCK FIELD BATTERY  
OF ARTILLERY.**

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn N B

(Organized as *Gar Bat G O* 30 May 66,  
changed to *Field Bat G O* 22 May 74)

*Major*  
Dibblee, Frederick Herbert J (*g s 1st*)  
31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 21 July 78

*Captain*  
Emery, Charles Harper (*g s 1st*)  
16 Oct 85

*Lieutenant*  
Doherty, James Frederick (*g s 3rd*)  
16 Oct 85

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Good, William C (*prov*) 31 May 89

*Surgeon*  
Hand, William Nelson *M D* 24 June 92

*Veterinary Surgeon*

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.*

### 1ST "HALIFAX" BRIGADE OF G A

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn N S

Halifax

(Organized G O 10 September 69)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Curren, Arthur Edmund, A D C (*as*  
1st, *r s a 1st*) 10 Mar 88

*Com Bde* 16 Sept 87

*Majors*

NW Garrison, William A (*r s a 1st*)

20 Apr 88

Maxwell, James (*r s a 1st*) 19 Aug 92

*Captains*

Parker, Frederick William (*r s a 1st*)

20 Apr 88

Oxley, Frederick Henry (*r s a 1st*)

6 Sept 89

Dimock, Joshua Snowdon (*r s a 1st*)

13 May 92

Reynolds, Charles Robinson (*r s a 1st*)

13 May 92

Flowers, Henry (*r s a 1st*) 19 Aug 92

Hart, Guy Carleton (*r s a 1st*) 19 Aug 92

Hesslein, Alexander George (*prov*)

1 Feb 89

*Lieutenants*

Wylde, Harry Macnab (*r s a 1st*)

28 Feb 90

McLarren, Allan Homer (*r s a 1st*)

26 June 91

Halls, Frederick Ernest (*r s a 1st*)

13 May 92

Boulton, James Edwin Gordon

13 May 92

(*r s a 1st*)

Tracey, George (*r s a 1st*) 13 May 92

Mowbray, John Arthur Clarke

19 Aug 92

Freeman, Hastings Wainwright

19 Aug 92

*2nd Lieutenants*

Crowe, Robert William (*r s a 1st*)

30 June 92

MacDonald, Charles De Wolfe

22 Apr 92

(*prov s a 1st*)

*Paymaster*

Adams, Edward Duckett 1 Feb 89

(*hon capt* 1 Feb 89)

*Adjutant*

Stewart, Wm Jas (*r s a 1st*) 9 May 88

(*capt* 20 Apr 88)

*Quartermaster*

Harris, Henry John 12 Sept 84

(*hon capt* 5 Aug 87)

*Surgeon*

NW Almon, Thomas Ritchie, M D

24 Apr 85

10 May 72

*Assistant Surgeon*

Morrow, Arthur MD 1 Mar 89

### BRITISH COLUMBIA BRIGADE OF G A.

M D No 11 B C

Victoria

(Organized G O 12 Oct 83)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Prior, Edward Gawler, A D C (*r s a*

1st) 6 July 88

*Major*

Nicholles, John (*r s a 1st*) 28 June 89

No 1 Battery, New Westminster

*Captain*

Townley, Thomas (*r s a 1st*) 4 June 90

*Lieutenant*

Port, Edward Hartley (*r s a 1st*)

22 Apr 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Battery, Victoria

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

Sargison, Albert Geo (*prov*) 18 Apr 90

2nd Lieutenant

Monro, Ross (*prov*) 25 Nov 92

No 3 Battery, Victoria

*Captain*

Quinlan, Walter Joscelyn (*r s a 1st*)

27 Sept 89

*Lieutenant*

Williams, Benjamin (*r s a 1st B*)

16 Oct 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Battery, Victoria	Baldon, Thomas James ( <i>prov</i> )	24 Mar 91
<i>Captain</i>	Wynne, John Herbert ( <i>prov</i> )	13 May 92
Smallfield, Walter Blake ( <i>r s a 2nd</i> )	Wilson, John Jefferson ( <i>prov</i> )	24 June 92
16 July 86	Verry, George ( <i>prov</i> )	25 Nov 92
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Paymaster</i>	
Pearse, Charles St Aubyn ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	NW Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert	17 June 87
25 Aug 92	( <i>g s 2nd</i> )	(m 1 Sept 92)
.....	<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>	Reid, Robert Hudson ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	24 Mar 92
Shears, Walter	"    ( <i>capt</i> 24 Mar 92)	
14 Dec 83	<i>Quartermaster</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>	NW Maxwell, Thomas	3 May 89
Irving, Paulus Æmelius ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	<i>Surgeon</i>	
28 Feb 90	Finley, Frederick Gault, <i>M D</i>	23 Nov 88
( <i>capt</i> 23 Mar 88)	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	NW Elder, John Munro, <i>M D</i>	8 Jan 86
Dorman, William Henry		
14 Dec 83	<hr/>	
<i>Surgeon</i>	MONTREAL BRIGADE OF G A.	
Hasell, Edward Suter	M D No 5—1st Brig Divn Que	
28 Oct 92	Montreal	
	( <i>Organized G O 27 Nov 56</i> )	
	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
	NW Cole, Frederick Minden ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	
	22 Apr 92	
	<i>Majors</i>	
	Ogilvy, John ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	
	28 Oct 92	
	Bissett, Edwin Hudson ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	
	28 Oct 92	
	<i>Captains</i>	
	Howard, Ernest ( <i>g s 2nd</i> )	
	8 Jan 86	
	McEwen, Alex Milloy ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	
	3 June 92	
	Gregor, Leigh R ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	
	28 Oct 92	
	<i>Lieutenants</i>	
	Macfarlane, William Douglas	
	( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	
	31 Oct 89	
	Anderson, Charles Henshaw	
	( <i>r s a 2nd</i> )	
	31 Oct 89	
	Ogilvy, John Herbert Cecil ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	
	10 June 92	
	<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
	King, William Norval ( <i>g s 1st</i> )	
	13 May 92	
	Magor, John H ( <i>prov</i> )	
	21 May 86	
	Baldon, Thomas James ( <i>prov</i> )	
	24 Mar 91	
	Wynne, John Herbert ( <i>prov</i> )	
	13 May 92	
	Wilson, John Jefferson ( <i>prov</i> )	
	24 June 92	
	Verry, George ( <i>prov</i> )	
	25 Nov 92	
	<i>Paymaster</i>	
	NW Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert	
	( <i>g s 2nd</i> )	
	17 June 87	
	(m 1 Sept 92)	
	<i>Adjutant</i>	
	Reid, Robert Hudson ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	
	"    ( <i>capt</i> 24 Mar 92)	
	<i>Quartermaster</i>	
	NW Maxwell, Thomas	
	3 May 89	
	<i>Surgeon</i>	
	Finley, Frederick Gault, <i>M D</i>	
	23 Nov 88	
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
	NW Elder, John Munro, <i>M D</i>	
	8 Jan 86	
	<hr/>	
	NEW BRUNSWICK BRIGADE OF G A.	
	M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn N B	
	St John	
	( <i>Organized G O 28 May 69</i> )	
	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
	Armstrong, John Russell, <i>A D C</i> ( <i>r s a 1st, c c 2nd and 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	
	22 Nov 85	
	<i>Major</i>	
	Gordon, John James ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	
	16 Dec 92	
	No 1 Battery, St John	
	<i>Captain</i>	
	Crawford, Stanley Douglas ( <i>g s 2nd</i> )	
	3 June 87	
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	White, Walter Woodworth, ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	
	29 Nov 89	
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	Tilley, Herbert Chipman ( <i>r s a 1st, r s a 2nd</i> )	
	18 May 92	

No 2 Battery, Carleton <i>Captain</i>	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Baxter, John Babington Macaulay ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 16 Dec 92	Andrews, Joseph, M D 14 Sept 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND BRIGADE OF G. A.
Wetmore, Arthur Drake ( <i>prov</i> ) 28 Aug 91	M D No 12 P E I Charlottetown (Organized G O 31 Mar 82)
No 3 Battery, Portland <i>Captain</i>	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>
NW Harrison, Charles Frederick ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 22 Jan 92	Moore, Frederick Strong ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 4 Jan 89 <i>Com Bde</i> 16 Sept 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	No. 1 Battery, Charlottetown
Gordon, Robert Huntley ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 22 July 92	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Davison, Hugh McLean ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 16 Nov 88
Foster, Walter Edward ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 4 Oct 92	<i>Lieutenant</i>
No 4 Battery, St John <i>Captain</i>	Carvell, Frederick Parker ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 30 Apr 89
Jones, George West ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 22 Oct 88	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Sterns, Edward David ( <i>prov e c 1st B</i> ) 12 July 89
Armstrong, Thomas Edward Grindon ( <i>r s a 2nd</i> ) 28 Aug 91	No 2 Battery, Charlottetown
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Jones, Frederick Caverbill ( <i>prov</i> ) 28 Aug 91	Longworth, John Augustus ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 16 Sept 87
No 5 Battery, Fairville <i>Captain</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Steeves, James Albert Edward ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 29 Nov 89	Moore, Frederick W L ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 20 Apr 91
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Temple, Frederick Lander ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 4 Oct 92	Dover, Thomas ( <i>prov</i> ) 30 May 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	No 3 Battery, Georgetown
Foster, Robert P ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 90	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Pymaster</i>	Owen, Charles ( <i>q f o</i> ) 25 June 75 22 May 68
Smith, George Frederick 27 Feb 85	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Adjutant</i>	Stewart, Ewan ( <i>prov</i> ) 6 July 83
McLeod, George Kerr ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 22 Jan 92 ( <i>capt</i> 31 May 89)	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Quartermaster</i>	Easton, William Sanderson ( <i>prov</i> ) 14 Sept 83
Farmer, Richard 12 July 72 ( <i>m</i> 27 Feb 67)	No. 4 Battery, Souris
<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Daniel, John Waterhouse, M D ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) 11 Aug 76	Brenan, James ( <i>r s a 2nd</i> ) 4 Oct 89



*Lieutenant*  
Leslie, Donald (*r s a 1st*) 31 May 89

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Hughes, James J (*prov*) 31 May 89

No. 5 Battery, Montague.

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*  
Fraser, Charles B (*prov*) 17 Oct 84  
(*prov*) 25 June 75

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Robertson, Daniel (*prov*) 5 Sept 90

*Paymaster*  
Hodgson, Silas Frederick 17 Aug 88

*Adjutant*  
Morson, Walter Augustus Ormsby  
(*r s a 1st*) 2 June 82  
(*capt* 16 Sept 87)

*Quartermaster*  
Cameron, Edmund 29 Jan 86  
(*hon capt* 29 Jan 86)

*Surgeon.*  
Jenkins, Stephen Rice 6 Feb 85

*Assistant Surgeon.*  
Gillis, Gamaliel, *M D* 16 Nov 88

COBourg BATTERY OF G A.  
M D No 3—6th Brig Divn Ont  
(*Organized G O 4 May 66*)

*Captain*

McNaughton, David (*g s 1st*) 18 Apr 90

*Lieutenant*  
MacNachtan, Neil Ferguson (*prov*)  
9 May 90

*2nd Lieutenant*  
MacNachtan, Edmund Alexander,  
(*prov*) 22 Jan 92

DIGBY BATTERY OF G A  
M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn N S  
(*Organized G O 10 Sept 69*)

*Captain*  
Daley, John (*q f o*) 24 Oct 73  
(*m* 24 Oct 83)

*Lieutenant*  
Daley, Alfred Douglas (*r s a 1st B*)  
26 June 91

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Bacon, Frank Lee (*r s a 1st B*)  
26 June 91

No 1 BATTERY, LEVIS G A

M D No 7—5th Brig Divn Que  
(*Organized G O 5 July 78*)

*Captain*  
Martineau, Joseph A S (*g s 1st*)  
12 Feb 86

*Lieutenant*  
Marson, LaParre (*r s a 1st*) 30 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Roy, Flavien E (*prov*) 31 July 90

No 2 BATTERY, LEVIS G A

M D No 7—5th Brig Divn Que  
(*Organized 6 Feb 80*)

*Captain*  
Vien, Georges S (*g s 1st*) 9 Oct 80  
(*m* 9 Oct 90)

*Lieutenant*  
Bergeron, Joseph E Philippe (*r s a 1st*)  
28 Oct 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

MAHONE BAY BATTERY OF G A

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn N S  
(*Organized G O 5 Mar 69*)

*Captain*  
Ernst, Peter Augustus (*r s a 1st*)  
28 Nov 90

*Lieutenant*  
Strum, Georg Henry Alfred (*r s a 1st*)  
31 Mar 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

<p>PICTOU BATTERY OF G A M D No 9—1st Brig Divn N S <i>Organized G O 13 Aug 75)</i> <i>Captain</i> Craig, Alvin James (<i>prov</i>) 22 Apr 92 <i>Lieutenant</i> Tanner, Charles Elliott (<i>prov</i>) 2nd <i>Lieutenant</i> 10 June 92 Ferguson, John David (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 31 Mar 90 <i>Honorary Surgeon</i> Stewart, John, M D 29 Apr 81</p>	<p>No 2 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A M D No 7—6th Brig Divn Que <i>(Organized G O 27 Feb 80)</i> <i>Captain</i> Boulangier, Theodore L (<i>r s 1st</i>) 30 Mar 81 (<i>m 30 Mar 91</i>) <i>Lieutenant</i> Hudon, L Arthur (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 28 Feb 85 2nd <i>Lieutenant</i> Dagneau, J M (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 31 Mar 88</p>
<p>No 1 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A M D No 7—6th Brig Divn Que <i>(Organized G O 4 Jan 78)</i> <i>Captain</i> Roy, Hermenegilde (<i>r s 2nd, r s a 1st</i>) 4 Jan 78 (<i>m 4 Jan 88</i>) <i>Lieutenant</i> Lapointe, Louis A (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 2 Apr 89 2nd <i>Lieutenant</i> Shehyn, Joseph Aurelien (<i>r s a 2nd,</i> <i>s 4 2nd</i>) 29 July 89</p>	<p>YARMOUTH BATTERY OF G A M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn N S <i>(Organized G O 4 Oct 78)</i> <i>Captain</i> Jolly, Thomas R (<i>a f o</i>) 5 Nov 89 (<i>m 5 Nov 90</i>) <i>Lieutenant</i> Lewis, Alexander Poole (<i>prov</i>) 12 Dec 84 2nd <i>Lieutenant</i> Sceley, Thos M (<i>r s a 1st B</i>) 5 Sept 90</p>

## ENGINEERS.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

<p>BRIGHTON COMPANY OF ENGINEERS. M D No 8—1st Brig Divn N B <i>(Organized G O 27 Feb 80)</i> <i>Captain</i> Vince, D McLeod (<i>r s 1st, v l 1st, m s 2nd,</i> <i>eng 1st</i>) 27 Feb 80 (<i>m 10 Sept 74</i>) <i>Lieutenant</i> Tompkins, John Rainsford (<i>m s 2nd, g</i> <i>s c 1st</i>) 17 Apr 83 19 June 74 2nd <i>Lieutenant</i> .....</p>	<p>CHARLOTTETOWN ENGINEER COMPANY. M D No 12—P E I <i>(Organized 16 Aug 78)</i> <i>Captain</i> Weeks, William Arthur (<i>e c 1st</i>) 2 Apr 86 <i>Lieutenant</i> Moore, George Morton (<i>e c 1st B</i>) 18 June 86 2nd <i>Lieutenant</i> Leigh, Charles (<i>e c 2nd</i>) 2 May 89</p>
--	--

### INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

INFANTRY—Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

#### GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn Ont

Ottawa

(Organized G O 7 June 72)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Toller, Frederick (v b 1st, r s i 1st) 24 Mar 92

*Majors*

Hodgins, William Egerton (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 5 Dec 90  
2 Aug 89

Hodgins, John (s i 1st, m s 2nd) 19 Aug 92

*Captains*

Watters, Thomas John (r s i 2nd) 18 Apr 90

Jarvis, Arthur L (r s i 2nd) 20 June 90

NW Taylor, Plunket Bouchier (r s i 1st) 5 Dec 90

Roper, Sydney Charles Dyne (r s i 2nd) 24 Apr 91

NW Macpherson, Donald Almu (r s i 2nd) 24 Dec 91

NW Brumell, Henry Peareth Hawdon (r s i 2nd) 19 Aug 92

*Lieutenants*

NW Taylor, Edward Ellegood Fennings (r s i 2nd) 5 Dec 90

Gallwey, Reginald Munro Moore (r s i 1st) 19 Feb 92

Tyrrell, Joseph Burr (r s i 2nd) 24 Apr 92

Fripp, Charles Downing (r s i 2nd) 15 Aug 92

Ferrier, Walter Frederick (r s i 2nd) 23 Nov 92

Watters, Charles Donough O'Brien (prov) 16 Feb 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Knowles, James (prov) 22 July 92

*Paymaster*

Powell, Charles Berkeley 16 Sept 87  
(hon capt 16 Sept 87)

*Adjutant*

Bowie, George Shepherd (r m c) 14 Apr 91  
(capt 14 Apr 91)

*Quarter Master*

Heron, William Lewis 13 June 84  
(hon m 2 Aug 89)

*Surgeon*

NW Horsey, Alfred John, M D 27 Feb 85

*Assistant Surgeon*

NW Grant, jr, James Alexander, M D 27 Feb 85

#### 1ST BATTALION "PRINCE OF WALES" REGIMENT."

Motto—"Nulli Secundus"

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn Que

Montreal

(Organized G O 17 Nov 59)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Butler, Thomas Page (m s 1st) 29 Mar 89

*Majors*

Cooke, Joseph Peter (r s i 1st) 16 Oct 91

*Captains*

Howell, Thomas Easton (r s i 1st) 9 May 90

Bartlett, Edmund Thomas (r s i 2nd) 9 May 90

Bond, William Langley (r s i 1st) 26 June 91

Lewis, Gordon (r s i 1st) 26 June 91

Bradshaw, Wm Edw (prov) 9 May 90

*Lieutenants*

McCrae, Gerald Baldwin (r s i 2nd) 30 Sept 87

Wilson, Robert Henry (prov) 11 May 87

Bourne, Frederick Austin (prov) 11 May 87

## 2nd Lieutenants

Dobbin, Thomas Francis (*r s i 1st*)  
31 Mar 92  
Armstrong, Edgar Noel (*r s i 1st*)  
30 Sept 92  
Howell, Robert Daubeny (*prov*)  
16 Oct 91  
Macrae, Douglas Dalzell (*prov*)  
24 Mar 92

## Paymaster

Lefebvre, Joseph David Gaspard  
20 Nov 91  
(*hon capt* 20 Nov 91)

## Adjutant

Porteous, John (*m s 1st*) 24 Dec 91  
(*capt* 26 June 91)

## Quartermaster

Simpson, William 24 Mar 92

## Surgeon

NW Roddick, Thomas George *MD*  
29 Mar 85  
*Assistant Surgeon*

Ross, George Tillerie 24 Apr 85

## 2ND BATTALION "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

(*Badge*)—The badge and device of the Battalion shall be a maple leaf (in silver for officers, and bronze for non-commissioned officers and men) on which a scroll or garter, clasped with a buckle and bearing the legend "Queen's Own Rifles," and the motto "*In pace paratus*," encircling the figure 2 and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

(*Cross belt ornaments*)—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver, with a centre ornament which shall be on a silver plate between two wreaths of maple leaves (silver) conjoined at the base encircling a Maltese cross of black enamel fimbriated between the arms of the cross four lioncels (silver), *passant-gardant*—charged upon the cross a plate of black enamel inscribed with the figure 2 with a border also of black enamel and fimbriated, inscribed with the words "Queen's Own Rifles." **Over** all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supporting tablet of the same.

## (G O 7 Feb 79)

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn Ont

Toronto

(Organized G O 26 April 60)

## Lieutenant-Colonel

Hamilton, Robert Baldwin (*m s 1st*,  
*m s 2nd*) 30 Aug 89

## Majors

NW Delamere, Joseph Martin (*r b*,  
*1st, m s 2nd*) 11 Mar 87  
Sankey, Villiers (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
27 Sept 89

## Captains

Pellatt, Henry Mill (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
14 Sept 83  
Murray, John Alexander (*r b 1st*,  
*m s 2nd*) 9 Nov 83  
NW McTee, James Charters (*r b 1st*,  
*m s 2nd*) 29 Feb 84  
F, NW Mutton, William George (*r b*  
*1st, s i 1st*) 10 Apr 85  
Thompson, Joseph Boyce (*m s 2nd*)  
19 Mar 86  
Mason, Percival Lawrence (*m s 2nd*)  
11 Mar 87  
NW Gunther, Ernest Frederick (*r b*  
*2nd*) 27 Sept 89  
Knifton, John (*m s 2nd*) 16 Oct 91  
Bennett, Charles Corbishley (*r b 2nd*)  
22 Apr 92  
Rennie, Robert (*r s i 2nd*) 22 Apr 92

## Lieutenants

Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (*r s i 2nd*)  
16 Nov 88  
Coleman, Theobald (*r s i 2nd*) 4 Jan 89  
Llwyd, Thomas Denton Derwent  
(*r s i 2nd*) 27 Sept 89  
NW Crean, John F (*r s i 1st*) 18 Apr 90  
Wyatt, Harry Fladgate (*r s i 2nd*)  
16 Oct 91  
LeVesconte, Robert Ceugh (*r s i 2nd*)  
16 Oct 91  
Matheson, Alan Fred (*r s i 2nd*)  
22 Apr 92  
Burnham, James G (*r s i 2nd*) 22 Apr 92  
Baldwin, Stephen Yarwood (*r s i 1st*,  
*2nd*) 22 Apr 92

<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Barker, Rybert Kent ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 Aug 91
Miller, John Bellamy ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Mar 92
Greene, Sydney Anson Clifford ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	28 May 92
Davison, John M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	28 May 92
Crooks, Alexander David ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	13 Aug 92
Palmer, Lester Loran ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	13 Aug 92
White, Peter ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	15 Aug 92
Mitchell, William George ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 Sept 92
Cameron, Douglas Winder ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	29 Nov 92
McNeill, Edward Peel ( <i>prov</i> )	19 Aug 92
<i>Paymaster</i>	
NW Lee, Arthur Burdett	22 Apr 92
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Mercer, Malcolm Smith ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	19 Feb 92
	( <i>capt</i> 16 Oct 91)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
NW Heakes, James Robert	10 Apr 85
<i>Surgeon</i>	
NW Lesslie, Joseph Walter, <i>M D</i>	16 May 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW Nattress, William, <i>M D</i>	16 May 84
<hr/>	
<b>3RD BATTALION "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."</b>	
<i>"Eccles Hill"</i>	
M D No 5—1st Brig Divn Que Montreal	
(Organized <i>G O</i> 10 Jan 62)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Starke, George Ritchie ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	10 June 92
<i>Majors</i>	
Sims, Anthony Haig ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92
Busteed, Edwin Botsford ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92
<i>Captains</i>	
Meakins, Charles William ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	6 July 88
Townsend, Samuel Baillairgé ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	26 June 91
Guy, Edward Patrick ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	22 Jan 92

Badgley, Henry George Wallace ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92
Stewart, Andrew ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	19 Aug 92
Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas ( <i>r s m i 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92
<i>Lieutenants</i>	
Rodden William ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	27 Sept 89
Pope, Morley ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	22 Jan 92
Leslie, James Norman Stuart ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92
Wilson, Erastus William ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92
M Mackeand, Moorehouse ( <i>v b 2nd, g s 2nd</i> )	30 Sept 92
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Guerin, Edmond William Patrick ( <i>prov</i> )	17 May 89
MacAdam, Charles Lindsay ( <i>prov</i> )	24 Apr 91
Foster, George Green ( <i>prov</i> )	26 June 91
Brown, Edward Herbert ( <i>prov</i> )	22 Jan 92
Hubbard, Arminger Ibbott ( <i>prov</i> )	30 Sept 92
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Radiger, Charles William	13 May 92
	( <i>hon m</i> 13 May 92)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Hamilton, George Arthur Scotte ( <i>m q, r s i 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92
	( <i>t</i> 26 June 91)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Birks, James Bennett	1 Mar 89
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Campbell, Lorne, <i>M D</i>	6 Apr 88
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Wilson, Charles James Casey, <i>M D</i>	1 June 88
<hr/>	
<b>5TH BATTALION "ROYAL SCOTS OF CANADA"</b>	
<i>Badge</i> :—A Boar's Head with the motto " <i>Ne obliviscaris</i> ," in the Garter under it.	
M D No 5—1st Brig Divn Que Montreal	
(Organized <i>G O</i> 12 April 72)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Hood, John ( <i>r s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	5 Mar 91

*Majors*

Strathy, James Alexander Lawrenson  
(*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 24 Apr 91  
Ibbotson, Edward B (*r s i 1st, r b 2nd*)  
24 Apr 91

*Captains*

Gault, Charles Ernest (*r s i 1st r b 2nd*)  
6 Feb 85  
Blaklock, William Musgrave (*r b 1st,*  
*m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 86  
Cameron, George Whitfield (*r s i 1st*)  
m 28 Oct 81  
31 Jan 90  
Rankin, James Luther (*r s i 2nd*)  
20 June 90  
Cantlie, George Stephen (*r s i 1st*)  
24 Apr 91  
Ibbotson, John Stephen (*r s i 1st*)  
24 Apr 91

*Lieutenants*

Aird, John (*r s i 2nd*) 28 Aug 91  
Carson, John (*r s i 2nd*) 28 Aug 91  
Andrews, William Mountain (*m s 2nd*)  
28 Aug 91  
Brown, Thomas Hay (*r m c*) 22 Jan 92  
26 June 90  
Simms, Henry (*r s i 1st*) 22 July 92  
Cameron, William Alexander (*r s i 2nd*)  
22 July 92

*2nd Lieutenants*

Meighen, Frank Stephen (*r s i 1st*)  
16 Dec 92  
(lt 31 Mar 92)  
Mackie, John (*prov*) 1 Mar 89  
MacKay, William (*prov*) 24 Apr 91  
Forbes, William Forbes (*prov*)  
26 June 91  
Macpherson, Graham Barclay (*prov*)  
28 Aug 91

*Paymaster*

Foulis, William 12 Oct 83

*Adjutant*

Lydon, Frederick L (*v b 1st*) 14 Nov 84  
(capt 14 Nov 84)

*Quarter Master*

Foster, Robert G 13 June 84

*Surgeon*

Corsan, Douglas, M D 5 Aug 87

*Assistant Surgeon*

Campbell, Rollo, M D 5 Aug 87

*azure*, a Grenade, *argent*, embellished,  
*or*. Fourth, *argent*, a sprig of three  
maple leaves proper. The whole with-  
in a garter, *azure*, buckled and fimbri-  
ated, *or*.

Crest: An Indian warrior proper,  
holding a bow in his dexter hand, and  
having a quiver of arrows over the  
sinister shoulder.

Motto: "*Vestigia nulla retrosum.*"

(G O 7 May 80)

Montreal

(Organized G O 31 Jan 62)

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn Que

*Lieut-Colonel*

Burland, Jeffrey Hale (*r s i 1st, r b 2nd*)  
16 Dec 92

*Majors*

Macleannan, John Donald (*r s i 1st*)  
16 Dec 92  
Macaulay, William Burns Thompson  
(*r s i 1st*) 16 Dec 92

*Captains*

NW Chambers, Ernest John (*s i 2nd*)  
31 Jan 90

Phillips, Allan Arthur (*r s i 1st*)  
3 June 92

Newman, Cecil Platt (*r m c*) 3 June 92

Kemp, Arthur Edward (*r s i 1st*)  
3 June 92

Mitchell, Victor Evelyn (*r s i 1st*)  
16 Dec 92

Findlay, William Ernest (*r s i 1st*)  
16 Dec 92

*Lieutenant*

Shorey, Albert Knight (*r s i 2nd*)  
3 May 89

*2nd Lieutenants*

Smith, Henry Robert (*prov*) 14 June 89  
31 Jan 90

Brayley, James M (*prov*) 31 Jan 90

Denison, Frederick Henry (*prov*)  
26 June 91

Nolda, Charles Percival (*prov*)  
3 June 92

Smith, Charles Howard Futvoy (*prov*)  
3 June 92

*Paymaster*

F Seath, David 9 Jan 85  
(hon m 28 Nov 90)

## 6TH BATTALION, "FUSILIERS."

Badge:—Quarterly: First, *or*, a  
Beaver proper on a Mount, *vert*. Sec-  
ond, *gules*, a Lion *passant*, *or*. Third,

<i>Adjutant</i>	
NW Atkinson, Thomas ( <i>capt late 60 F</i> )	31 Jan '90
( <i>c c 1st, v b 1st</i> )	(m 12 May '82)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
McLaren, William Duncan	9 Jan 85
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Bell, John Harry, <i>M D</i>	24 Apr 91
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Kemp, Howard Douglas, <i>M D</i>	24 Apr 91

## 7TH BATTALION, "FUSILIERS."

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn Ont

London

(Organized G O 27 April 66)

(Re-Organized G O 14 June 89)

*Lieut-Colonel*

NW Payne, Henry (*r s i 1st*) 22 Jan 92

*Majors*

NW Beattie, Thomas (*r s i 1st*) 13 Aug 92

Marshall Joseph Henry (*prov*) 30 Aug 89

*Captains*

Hayes, George Wilcox (*r s i 1st*) 19 Mar 90

Dawson, Lewis Henry (*r s i 2nd*) 16 July 91

Kingsmill, Henry Ardagh (*r s i 2nd*) 16 July 91

Moore, John M (*prov*) 28 Nov 90

Booker, Alfred Andrew (*prov*) 16 July 91

*Lieutenants*

Fitzgerald, Frederick Jesse (*r s i 1st*) 24 Mar 92

Graham, John (*prov*) 24 Mar 92

Macpherson, John (*prov*) 24 Mar 92

*2nd Lieutenants*

Denison, Oliver Macklem (*r s i 2nd*) 19 Dec 92

Howie, William (*prov*) 30 Aug 89

Magee, Arthur B (*prov*) 18 Apr 90

Taylor, William John (*prov*) 22 Apr 92

Graves, Edward Otto (*prov*) 30 Sept 92

*Paymaster*

NW McMillan, Duncan 30 Aug 89  
(*hon m 30 Aug 89*)

*Adjutant*

Butler, William (*r s i 1st*) 2 Aug 89  
(*capt 19 July 90*)

*Quarter Master*

NW McKenzie, Edward 20 June 90  
(*hon capt 20 June 90*)

*Surgeon*

Mitchell, William John, *M D*, 24 Mar 92

*Assistant Surgeon*

Piper, John M, *M D* 24 Mar 92

## 8TH BATTALION "ROYAL RIFLES."

*Badge and motto* :—A lion's head and whistle to be connected with three chains, all in silver, a centre ornament on a polished silver plate between two wreaths of laurel leaves of frosted silver, conjoined at the base, including a Maltese cross of frosted silver, between the arms of the cross four *lioncels, passant, guardant*; charged upon the centre of the cross a plate of frosted silver inscribed with the number of the Battalion in Roman letters VIII surrounded with a border also of frosted silver inscribed with the words "Royal Rifles;" on a silver scroll charged on the base of this centre ornament where the wreaths are joined, and inscribed with the regimental motto "*Volens et Valens*." Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supportive tablet of the same.

The pouch-belt ornaments of sergeants to be of similar form but of bronze instead of silver.

(G. O. 12 Oct 83)

M D No 7—6th Brig Divn Que

Quebec

(Organized G O 28 Feb 62)

*Lieut-Colonel*

NW Prower, John Elton (*r s i 1st, g s*) 9 May 90  
(*2nd, v b 2nd*) (*H*)

*Majors*

Jones, George Edwin Allan (*r s i*  
*1st, m s 2nd*) 3 May 89  
White, George Rolt (*g s 1st, m s 2nd*)  
24 Apr 91

*Captains*

Dunbar, James Secretan (*r s i 1st,*  
*m s 2nd*) 19 Mar 86  
Burstall, John Forsyth (*s i 1st*) 17 Sept 86  
Ray, Walter John (*m s 1st*) 24 Apr 91  
Wood, William Charles Henry (*r s i*  
*1st*) 24 Apr 91  
Dunn, Charles John (*s i 1st*) 24 Mar 92

*Lieutenants*

Peters, Joseph Bernard (*s i 2nd*) 21 May 86  
Richardson, Osborne Boyle Cummings  
(*r s i 1st*) 5 Dec 90  
Van Felson, George Lee (*m s 2nd*)  
13 May 92

*2nd Lieutenants*

Mill, James Edward (*r s i 1st*) 30 Sept 92  
Price, William (*prov*) 16 Sept 87  
Davidson, William Hughes (*prov*)  
17 May 89  
Hale, Edward Russell (*prov*) 20 Mar 91  
Hussey, Henry James (*prov*) 25 Nov 92

*Pennmaster**Adjutant*

Montzambert, Edward (*m s 1st*)  
24 Apr 91  
(*capt* 8 May 86)

*Quartermaster*

Argue, Thomas Halliday 24 Apr 91

*Surgeon*

Ross, Harrison Rubidge *M D, C M*  
22 April 92

*Assistant Surgeon*

Parke, George Hugh *M D, C M*  
22 Apr 92.

## 9TH BATTALION RIFLES

### "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

*Badges and Motto:*—A St. Louis Cross, surmounted by the Imperial Crown, having at each of its angles, Fleurs de Lys, and in the centre the Battalion numeral 9 encircled by the Regimental designation "Voltigeurs de Quebec"; on a scroll at foot, the Regimental motto, "Force a Suprême Merveille Faible."

*Cross belt ornaments:*—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver. The centre ornament to consist of the above described badge in silver.

*Forage cap badge:*—A bugle in silver with the Battalion numeral 9 in its centre.

*Ornament for Pouch:*—A bugle suspended by a knotted ribbon, with cords and tassels.

{Organized 6 O 7 Mar 62}

M D No 7—6th Briz Divu Que

*Lieut-Colonel*

NW Amyot, Guillaume (*m s 1st*)  
13 Sept 82  
5 Apr 77

*Majors*

F, NW Roy, Thomas A II (*m s 1st*)  
23 Apr 80  
(*c* 20 Sept 77)  
NW Evanturel, Arthur (*o b 1st, m s*  
*2nd*) 20 July 83  
(*c* 13 Mar 78)

*Captains*

F, NW Garneau, Elzear (*m s 2nd*)  
12 July 72  
NW Ponnee, Frank (*o b 2nd*) 23 Apr 80  
NW Pinault, Louis F (*m s 2nd*)  
7 Mar 81  
Evanturel, Oscar (*r s i 2nd*) 24 Apr 91  
Stein, Leonce Francois Ludovic  
(*m s 2nd*) 19 Feb 92  
NW Trudel, Edmond (*m s 2nd*)  
13 May 92  
Routier, Luc (*s i 2nd*) 13 May 92  
6 July 88

*Lieutenant*

Ouellet, Joseph P. G. (*s i 1st*)  
13 May 92  
NW Dupuis, Joseph Vital (*prov*)  
9 May 88



<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
NW Chabot, Louis Germain ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	30 Sept 92	F, NW Dawson, George Dudley <i>A D C (late Lieut 47 F)</i>	1 June 88
LeBel, Edouard ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Apr 87	<i>Majors</i>	
NW Lebel, Wilfrid ( <i>prov</i> )	23 Mar 88	NW Mason, James ( <i>r s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	7 Sept 88
De Guise, Charles ( <i>prov</i> )	24 Apr 91	NW Hay, John Dunlop ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	16 Dec 92
Turot, Godfry George ( <i>prov</i> )	26 June 91	<i>Captains</i>	
NW Valin, Charles Hector ( <i>prov</i> )	13 May 92	NW Caston, Frederick Albert ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	28 Jan 81
<i>Paymaster</i>		NW Manley, Frederiek Fitzpayne ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	28 Oct 81
NW LeVasseur, N Zephirin ( <i>hon m 9 May 90</i> )	9 May 90	<i>(m 28 Oct 91)</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>		Trotter, Robt Goodall ( <i>r b 2nd</i> )	6 Feb 85
Lebel, Joseph A W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	9 May 90	NW Greyville-Harston, Charles ( <i>late</i> )	27 Feb 85
	( <i>capt 24 Apr 91</i> )	<i>Lieut R M L D</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i>		NW Gibson, Alexander Cecil ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	31 Dec 90
NW Talbot, Aime ( <i>hon capt 20 Mar 85</i> )	20 Mar 85	Gosling, Francis James ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	29 Mar 91
<i>Surgeon</i>		Cameron, Alfred Buell ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	22 May 91
Watters, Arthur, <i>M D</i>	21 Oct 87	Mackay, James Drummond ( <i>m q</i> )	28 Aug 91
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		Heward, Stephen Augustus ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 Dec 91
Giasson, Zephirin Stanislas, <i>M D</i> 6 Apr 88	6 Apr 88	<i>Lieutenants</i>	
<i>Chaplain</i>		NW Irving, Andrew Maxwell ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	31 Dec 90
Casgrain, Rev Raymond	28 Mar 62	Sweatman, Arthur Robert ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	16 July 91
<b>10TH BATTALION "ROYAL GRENADIERS."</b>		Lehmann, William ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	16 July 91
<i>"Batoche"</i>		Chadwick, William Craven Vaux ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	16 July 91
<i>Badge</i> :—In centre on shield, figure 10 with crown on top; behind both and showing above crown and 10, a sheaf of spears; on dexter side Thistle and Shamrock; on sinister side Roses, and in base Maple Leaves. The shield surrounded with Garter bearing the motto, "Ready, Aye Ready," which is surrounded by a wreath of laurel leaves, behind which and extending outside wreath a Military star. The whole surmounted by a Royal Crown.		Stimson, George Alexander ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Dec 90
<i>(G O 1 Augt 79</i>		Boyd, Alexander James ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 Dec 91
<i>M D No 2—5th Brig Divn Ont</i>		Pringle, William Robert ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 Mar 92
<i>Toronto</i>		Marani, Cesare James ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	13 May 92
<i>(Organized G O 14 Mar 62)</i>		Bain, James William ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 Sept 91
		McClive, Walter Hugh ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 Sept 92
			15 Aug 91
		<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
		Thompson, John Troughton ( <i>prov</i> )	24 Dec 91
		Smith, James Grayson ( <i>prov</i> )	28 Oct 92
		Stiles, Cyrus ( <i>prov</i> )	23 Oct 92
		<i>Paymaster</i>	
		Bruce, John ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	9 May 88
			( <i>hon capt 9 May 88</i> )

<i>Adjutant</i>	
McLean, J Bayne ( <i>a s i 1st</i> )	31 Dec 90
	( <i>capt Bn</i> 22 May 91)
	( <i>Capt Mil</i> 3 June 87)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Tassie, William Tassie	27 Sept 89
	( <i>hon capt</i> 27 Sept 89)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
NW Ryerson, George Sterling, <i>M D</i>	4 June 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW King, Edmond Elzear, <i>M D</i>	4 June 86

---

**11TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."**  
*Badge:—A Military Star, in the centre the numeral 11, encircled by the additional designation of the Battalion. The whole encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown, with the motto "No Surrender" on a scroll underneath*  
*M D No 5—1st Brig Divn Que*  
*St Andrews*  
*(Organized G O 14 March 62)*

<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Cushing, James Brock ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	4 Jan 84
	13 July 76
<i>Majors</i>	
Hoy, William ( <i>r b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	13 June 84
Jekill, Isaac ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	23 Dec 87
<i>No 1 Company, St Andrews</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Weightman, Thomas ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	30 Nov 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McMartin, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	30 Nov 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McCallum, Malcolm ( <i>prov</i> )	23 Dec 87
<i>No 2 Company, West Gore</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Good, William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	25 Jan 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Smith, Samuel Edmund ( <i>prov</i> )	25 Nov 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Rathwell, Andrew ( <i>prov</i> )	9 May 88

<i>No 3 Company, Morin Flats</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Jekill, Henry ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	23 Dec 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Watchorn, William ( <i>prov</i> )	28 Mar 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Watchorn, Abraham ( <i>prov</i> )	24 Dec 91
<i>(r s i 2nd B)</i>	
<i>No 4 Company, Lachute</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Walker, George Dunbar ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	14 March 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Barron, Lemuel Cushing ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	3 July 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McPhail, Donald ( <i>prov</i> )	25 Nov 87
<i>No 5 Company, East Gore</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Rogers, John, ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 Jan 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Evans, Robert ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Shirritt, Adley ( <i>prov</i> )	7 May 86
<i>No 6 Company, Mille Isles</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Pollock, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 Sept 65
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bows, Isaiah ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Pollock, William ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	2 Apr 85
<i>No 7 Company, Carillon</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hodgson, Edward Albert ( <i>r b 2nd</i> )	13 June 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Brown, Walter Andrew ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88
<i>No 8 Company, Chatham</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	

*Lieutenant*  
Williamson, William (*s i 1st B*) 25 Nov 87  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
Earle, John (*o b 2nd*) 7 Sept 91  
*Paymaster*  
Lamb, Thomas 30 June 70  
(*hon maj* 30 June 75)  
*Adjutant*  
Martin, George Broke (*s i 1st, r b 2nd*) 25 Nov 87  
(*capt* 27 June 84)  
*Quarter Master*  
McArthur, William B 13 June 84  
*Surgeon*  
Mayrand, William H, M D 5 June 63  
(*sur m* 5 June 83)  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
Smith, William, M D 11 Aug 82

**12TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "YORK RANGERS."**  
Motto:—"Color et Audax."

M D No 2-4th Brig Divn Ont

Aurora

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

NW Wayling, James (*o b 1st*) 21 May 86

*Majors*

F Lloyd, Thomas Henry (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 27 June 84

McSpadden, William (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 30 Aug 89

No 1 Company, Riverside

*Captain*

NW Vennell, George (*m s 2nd*) 14 June 89

*Lieutenant*

NW Curran, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*) 25 Nov 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, Aurora

*Captain*

Hillary, Robert Michael (*r s i 1st*) 15 June 88

*Lieutenant*

Nicol, Arthur Geo (*r s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

Lennox, Thomas Herbert (*prov*) 3 June 92

No 3 Company, Seaton Village

*Captain*

NW Leslie, John Knox (*m s 2nd*) 18 Apr 90

*Lieutenant*

Verral, John Edward (*r s i 2nd*) 18 Apr 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

Lailey, Frederick Thomas (*r s i 1st*) 17 July 91

No 4 Company, Newmarket

*Captain*

NW Allan, John Alfred Walker (*r s i 2nd*) 20 June 90

*Lieutenant*

Slonae, William Scanlan (*prov*) 20 Mar 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Scott, Charles Stanley Winfield (*prov*) 22 Apr 92

No 5 Company, Richmond Hill

*Captain*

Holmes, Charles Albert (*r s i 2nd*) 20 June 90

*Lieutenant*

Marsh, Sidney S (*prov*) 13 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Parkdale

*Captain*

McSpadden, George (*r s i 2nd*) 30 Aug 89

*Lieutenant*

NW Brown, Francis W (*r s i 1st*) 31 Jan 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

Elliott, Alexander (*m s 2nd*) 31 Jan 90

No 7 Company, Sutton West

*Captain*

Gower, James (*prov*) 18 Apr 90

*Lieutenant*

Wayling, James (*s i 2nd*) 1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

NW Mitchell, Thomas (*prov*) 22 Apr 82

## No 8 Company, Yorkville

*Captain*

NW Symons, John Thorburn (*v b 2nd*)  
4 June 86

*Lieutenant*

NW Douglas, George Harvey (*s i 2nd*)  
3 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Verral, Edward Henry (*prov*)  
22 July 92

*Paymaster*

Stevenson, James Richard (*m s 2nd*)  
31 Mar 82  
(*hon m* 29 Nov 89)

*Adjutant*

NW Thompson, John T (*r b 1st, m s*  
*2nd*)  
29 Feb 84  
(*capt* 29 Feb 84)

*Quarter Master*

Unitt, Frederick W  
20 June 90  
(*hon capt* 20 June 90)

*Surgeon*

Hillary, Robert W  
2 June 71  
(*sur m* 2 June 91)

*Assistant Surgeon*

Bentley, William Hineks 18 June 86

## 13<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn Ont

Hamilton

(*Organized G O 11 Dec 62*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

F Gibson, John Morison (*m s 1st*)  
27 Aug 86  
26 Oct 76

*Majors*

F Moore, Alexander Huggins (*g s 1st,*  
*m s 1st*)  
28 Sept 83  
20 Jan 75

F McLaren, Henry (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)  
27 Aug 86  
9 Apr 85

*Captains*

F Stoneman, John (*v b 2nd, r s i 1st*)  
28 Jan 81  
(*m* 28 Jan 91)

Zealand, Edward Gibson (*v b 2nd*)

27 June 84  
Moore, Edmund Evelyn Wentworth  
(*r s i 1st, v b 2nd*)

27 Aug 86  
Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (*v b 2nd*)

29 Apr 88  
Ross, Frederick Blyth (*r s i 1st*) 1 Mar 89

Tidswell, William Orlando (*r s i 1st*)  
9 May 90

Domville, Percy (*r s i 2nd*) 30 Jan 91  
Osborne, William Woodburn  
(*r s i 2nd*) 24 Apr 91

*Lieutenants*

Witton, Harry Blois (*r s i 2nd*)  
31 Jan 90

NW Labatt, Robert Hodgetts  
(*r s i 2nd*) 30 May 90

Herring, John Henry (*r s i 2nd*)  
11 July 90

Powis, Charles Alfred Peterson  
(*r s i 2nd*) 5 Sept 90

Fearman, George Douglass (*r s i*  
*2nd*) 31 Oct 90

Bruce, Walter Hamilton (*r s i 2nd*)  
31 Oct 90

Laidlaw, John Dickson (*r s i 2nd*)  
22 May 91

Lester, Thomas W (*r s i 2nd*)  
19 Aug 92

*2nd Lieutenants*

Waddell, Frank Russell (*r s i 2nd*)  
30 June 92

Harvey, James (*r s i 2nd*) 30 Sept 92

Pain, Albert (*prov*) 6 July 88

Margetts, Thomas George (*prov*)  
31 Jan 90

Robertson, Peter T (*prov*) 11 July 90

Logie, William Alexander (*prov*)  
31 Dec 90

King, Ralph (*prov*) 13 May 92

*Paymaster*

F Armstrong, Charles 14 June 78  
(*hon m* 14 June 78)

*Adjutant*

Stuart, John Jacques (*v b 1st*) 18 Apr 84  
(*m* 15 Jan 92)

*Quarter Master*

F Mason, John J 22 June 66  
(*hon m* 22 June 81)

*Surgeon*

Griffin, Herbert Spohn, M B 3 May 89

*Assistant Surgeon*

Rennie, George Septimus, M D, C M  
16 July 91

**14TH BATTALION,  
"THE PRINCESS OF WALES'  
OWN RIFLES."**

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn Ont  
Kingston

(Organized G O 16 Jun 63)

*Lieut-Colonel*

NW Smith, Henry Robert, *A D C*,  
(*g s 1st, m s 1st*) 29 Jan 86

*Majors*

Shannon, Lewis William (*g s i 1st*)  
31 Dec 90

Skinner, John Shaw (*r s u 1st, g s i 1st*)  
22 Apr 92

*Captains*

Hora, Wilfred (*r s i 1st*) 11 July 90

McKelvy, Robert John (*r s i 2nd*)  
24 Apr 91

Joyner, Noble Palmer (*r s i 1st*,  
(*g s i 2nd*) 24 Apr 91

White, William John Albert (*r s i 2nd*)  
25 Aug 91

Dupuis, Dennis Rupert (*r s i 2nd*)  
22 Apr 92

Kent, Robert Edwin (*m q, r s u 1st*)  
22 Apr 92

*Lieutenants*

Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Matthews  
(*r m c*) 13 May 92

Kirkpatrick, Arthur Thomas (*r s i 2nd*)  
26 June 83

Walkem, George Alexander (*r s i 2nd*)  
27 Aug 92

*2nd Lieutenants*

Jack, Hector Munro (*prov*) 22 May 91

Richardson, William (*prov*) 22 Apr 92

Sinner, William Bruce (*prov*) 16 Dec 92

Macnee, Walter Hill (*prov*) 15 Dec 92

Strange, Courtlundt MacLean (*prov*)  
16 Dec 92

*Paymaster*

Sinclair, Archibald John 31 Dec 90

(*hon capt* 31 Dec 90)

*Adjutant*

Galloway, jr., James (*m s 1st*) 25 Jan 84

(*m* 16 May 89)

*Quarter Master*

Spriggs, Henry James 14 Apr 70

(*hon m* 30 June 86)

*Surgeon*

Garrett, Richard William, *M D*  
30 Sept 92

**15TH BATTALION, "ARGYLE  
LIGHT INFANTRY."**

*Device and Motto*.—The garter, surmounted by a crown, and inscribed thereon "Argyle Light Infantry." Within the garter the numeral XV surmounted by a boar's head. The garter is surmounted by a wreath of maple leaves supported by the colors of the Battalion, and, underneath, the motto "Nulli Secundus"

(G O 2nd June 71)

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn Ont

Belleville

(Organized G O 16 Jan 63)

*Lieut-Colonel*

F Lazier, Samuel Shaw (*r b 1st*)  
1 June 77

15 June 76

*Majors*

F Henderson, Lawrence II (*r b 1st*)  
18 June 72

(*l c* 18 June 77)

NW Lazier, Thomas Cameron (*g s i*  
*1st*) 11 Mar 87

*Captains*

Ponton, William Nesbitt (*r s i 1st*,  
*r b 2nd*) 13 June 84

NW Halliwell, John Earl (*r s i 1st*)  
30 Oct 85

Donald, Edward (*v b 2nd*) 15 June 88

*Lieutenants*

Wills, John Franklin (*prov*) 18 June 86

Vermilyea, Sidney Walton (*prov*)  
7 Sept 88

Robertson, Alexander Davidson (*prov*)  
7 Sept 86

Clapp, Chas Salyer (*prov*) 20 June 90

Power, William Walter (*prov*)  
5 July 92

*2nd Lieutenants*

Overill, Albert Edward (*prov*)  
18 June 86

Ketcheson, Henry Freeman (*prov*)  
7 Sept 88

Hulme, Herbert Donaldson (*prov*)  
5 July 92

*Paymaster*

Biggar, James Lyons (*m s 2nd*)  
12 Jan 83

(*hon m* 29 Apr 91)

*Adjutant*

Lazier, Robert Elliott (*g s i 1st*)  
20 June 90

(*capt* 27 Feb 85)

<i>Quarter Master</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Pope, William Walter ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ) 30 Oct 85 ( <i>capt</i> 27 Feb 85)	Ferguson, Charles Hobart ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 30 Nov 91
<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Eakins, James Edwin, <i>M D</i> 17 June 87	Weese, Allen Wesley ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 31 Mar 92
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	No 4 Company, Picton
Cook, Edgar Mason 7 Sept 88	<i>Captain</i>
<hr/>	
<b>16TH "PRINCE EDWARD" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.</b>	Wycott, Benjamin Alexander ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Jan 90
M D No 3—7th Brig Divn Out	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Picton	Terwilligar, Frank Waller ( <i>prov</i> ) 28 Aug 91
(Organized G O 6 Feb 63)	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	.....
F Bog, Thomas ( <i>r b 1st</i> ) 27 Apr 85 15 Mar 67	No 5 Company, Demorestville
<i>Majors</i>	<i>Captain</i>
McDonnell, Alexander ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Jan 90	McFaul, Willet Jackson ( <i>prov</i> ) 7 Sept 91
Horrigan, Fitzpatrick Joseph ( <i>r s i 1st, q s i 2nd</i> ) 31 Oct 90	<i>Lieutenant</i>
No 1 Company, Picton	McFaul, Merritt Baker ( <i>prov</i> ) 19 Feb 92
<i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
McLean, Peter Somerville ( <i>prov</i> ) 28 Aug 91	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>	No 6 Company, Reduersville
Adams, Frederick William ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 16 Dec 92	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
McCornock, Albert Samuel ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Dec 92	Ashton, Alpheus Rayner ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 June 83
No 2 Company, Milford	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Russell, George Francis Bartlett ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 June 83
F Ostrander, Rodman Gill ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ) 20 May 74	<i>Paymaster</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	F Ross, Walter T ( <i>hon m</i> 28 June 81)
Ackerman, James Henry ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 Mar 68	<i>Adjutant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Lighthall, Angus ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Oct 90 ( <i>capt</i> 13 Aug 87)
Cook, Joho ( <i>prov</i> ) 7 Sept 91	<i>Quarter Master</i>
No 3 Company, Conseccon	F Ross, Donald ( <i>hon m</i> 15 June 81)
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
Glenn, James E ( <i>prov</i> ) 31 Oct 90	F Platt, John Milton, <i>M D</i> 25 June 75
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
	Wright, John W, <i>M D</i> , 1 June 88

**17<sup>TH</sup> "LEVIS" BATTALION OF  
INFANTRY.**

M D No 7—5th Brig Divn Que

**Levis**
*(Organized G O 20 Feb 63)*
*Lieut-Colonel*

 Desjardins, L. George (*m s 1st*) 30 May 84

*Major*

 Fournier, Auguste (*m s 1st*) 27 June 84

19 Feb 74

 Demers, Adjuitor Edouard (*m s 1st*)

30 June 87

12 July 77

**No 1 Company, Point Levis**
*Captain*

 Bourget, Rigobert Goderick (*m s 2nd*)

10 April 79

*(m 10 Apr 89)*
*Lieutenant*

 Bourget, E Tancrede (*s i 1st B*)

7 Apr 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

 McKernan, H J (*prov*) 18 July 84

**No 2 Company, Levis**
*Captain*

 Lefrancois, Alfred (*v b 1st*) 19 July 78

*(m 19 July 88)*
*Lieutenant*

 Roy, Joseph Edmond, (*prov*) 20 Aug 80

*2nd Lieutenant*

 Roy, Pierre George (*v s i 2nd*)

30 Sept 92

**No 3 Company, Levis**
*Captain*

 Begin, Phileas (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 87

*Lieutenant*

 Roy, Ernest (*prov*) 16 Oct 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

 Roy, Alfred (*prov*) 12 July 89

**No 4 Company, New Liverpool**
*Captain*

 Demers, Isaie Emile (*s i 1st*) 8 Jan 86

*Lieutenant*
*2nd Lieutenant*

 Gelly, Emile (*prov*) 30 Jan 91

**No 5 Company, St Henri**
*Captain*

 Guenet, Joseph Alfred (*m s 2nd*)

9 Mar 77

*Lieutenant*

 Legare, Ulric (*m s 2nd*) 11 Aug 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

 Lemieux, Francois Xavier (*prov*)

27 Nov 85

**No 6 Company, St Lambert**
*Captain*

 Gagne, Alexis (*m s 2nd*) 14 Apr 82

*Lieutenant*

 Dion, Onesime, (*prov*) 2 June 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

 Dassault, Stanislas, (*prov*) 28 July 82

**No 7 Company, St Raphael**
*Captain*

 Bolduc, Joseph (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 84

*Lieutenant*

 Lemieux, Benjamin (*prov*) 27 June 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

 Pare, Joseph (*prov*) 15 July 87

**No 8 Company, Ste Claire**
*Captain*

 Morin, Francois (*m s 2nd*) 29 Oct 69

*Lieutenant*

 Arsenault, Jacques (*m s 2nd*) 13 Oct 76

*2nd Lieutenant*

 Poliquin, Achille (*g s i 2nd*) 28 Mar 84

*Paymaster*

Beaulieu, Charles Gedeon 15 July 87

*(hon capt 15 July 87)*
*Adjutant*

 Bourassa, Philippe (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

11 Sept 82

*(capt 30 June 87)*
*Quarter Master*

Lemieux, Alfred 24 Apr 91

*(hon m 24 Apr 91)*
*Surgeon*

Lamontagne, William 3 June 70

*(sur m 3 June 80)*
*Assistant Surgeon*

Lord, Joseph Alfred Philippe

28 June 89

## 19TH "LINCOLN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 2 3rd Brig Divn Ont  
St Catharines

(Organized G O 18 Mar 63)

*Lieut-Colonel*

F Carlisle, Geo C (r b 1st) 13 May 87  
*Majors*

Hiscott, James (r s 1 1st,  
v b 2nd) 3 Jan 89  
3 Dec 87

Day, William Henry (s i 1st, v b 2nd)  
4 Jan 89

No 1 Company, Niagara

*Captain*

Milloy, Colin Campbell (r s i 2nd)  
18 Apr 90

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, St Catharines

*Captain*

Campbell, John Samuel (r s i 2nd)  
4 Jan 89

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Peterson, George Frederick (*proor*)  
24 Apr 91

No 3 Company, St Catharines

*Captain*

R Moors, Charles James (r s i 1st,  
v b 2nd) 22 June 83

*Lieutenant*

Thacker, Herbert Cyril (r m c) 6 Oct 91  
25 June 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Swayzie, Albert E (*proor*) 31 Jan 90

No 4 Company, Beamsville

*Captain*

F Vosburgh, William A (m s 2nd)  
4 June 80

*Lieutenant*

Collaton, Albert Edward (*proor*)  
(r s i 2nd B) 14 June 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, St Catharines

*Captain*

Wilson, Frederick William (*proor*)  
30 Jan 91

*Lieutenant*

Fitzgerald, Frederick Henry (*proor*)  
30 Jan 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Virgil

*Captain*

Hiscott, Thomas Edward (r s i 2nd)  
30 Jan 91

*Lieutenant*

Ball, Henry Gordon (r s i 2nd)  
30 Jan 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

*Quartermaster*

Dawson, Thos Commerford 14 June 89  
(hon capt 14 June 89)

*Adjutant*

Thairs, George (s i 1st, r b 2nd)  
4 Sept 85  
(capt 4 Jan 89)

*Quarter Master*

Miller, Gage James 2 Oct 85  
(hon capt 2 Oct 85)

*Sergeant*

F Dougan, William, M D 3 June 81  
*Assistant Surgeon*

Merritt, William Hamilton, M D  
16 July 91

## 20TH HALTON BATTALION "LORNE RIFLES."

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn Ont

Milton

(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Kerns, William (v b 1st, m s 2nd)  
13 Jan 88

*Majors*

Appelbe, William Philip (r b 1st, m s  
2nd) 2 May 84

Goodwillie, George Stewart (m s 1st)  
20 Nov 91  
5 Aug 91



No 1 Company, Oakville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Fox, Thomas William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> , <i>s i 1st</i> )	22 Dec 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cullingworth, Joseph E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	30 June 92
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McDonald, Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 Nov 90
No 2 Company, Stewartown	
<i>Captain</i>	
Tracey, John Alexander ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Mar 89
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Noble, Alexander Laing ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 June 92
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Graham, Robert Lee ( <i>prov</i> )	18 Sept 91
No 3 Company, Georgetown	
<i>Captain</i>	
Moore, William Patterson ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	29 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Tubby, Waller George ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	24 Feb 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 4 Company, Campbellville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Beattie, Matthew ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	28 Aug 91
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McGibbon, Archibald ( <i>prov</i> )	3 May 89
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 5 Company, Burlington	
<i>Captain</i>	
Breckon, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	19 Aug 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Galloway, Alexander ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> )	18 Sept 91
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 6 Company, Acton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Schultz, David L ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	10 July 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	

No 7 Company, Milton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Panton, William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> , <i>r s i 1st</i> )	9 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Zealand, John J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 July 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Robertson, Alex ( <i>prov</i> )	31 July 90
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Barber, John Roof	29 Apr 87
<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Grant, Lachlan	29 Apr 87
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Freeman, Clarkson, M D	1 Aug 79
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
McCrimmon, Milton, M D	8 Apr 81
<i>(sur 8 Apr 91)</i>	

## 21ST BATTALION "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn Ont	
Windsor	
<i>(Organized G O 12 June 85)</i>	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
Beattie, Joseph Hall ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	24 Dec 91
<i>Major</i>	
F Guillot, James Casimir ( <i>prov</i> )	12 June 85
No 1 Company, Windsor	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Cheyne, George ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	12 June 85 8 Oct 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Laing, Frederick Herbert ( <i>prov</i> )	12 June 85 12 Sept 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Jackson, Godber ( <i>prov</i> )	3 May 89
No 2 Company, Leamington	
<i>Captain</i>	
Johnson, John Enoch ( <i>prov</i> )	24 Mar 92
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Dresser, Thomas ( <i>prov</i> )	24 Mar 92

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Henry, Samuel (prov)</b> 24 Mar 92	of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown, with the Motto " <i>Pro aris et focis</i> " on the wreath, at base of badge.
No 3 Company, Essex Centre <i>Captain</i>	M D No 1—1st Brig Divn Out Woodstock <i>(Organized G O 14 Aug 63)</i> <i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i> Munro, James ( <i>in s 1st</i> ) 27 Feb 85 <i>Major</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i> <b>Russell, Windsor H (prov)</b> 22 May 91	Hegler, James Carruthers ( <i>r s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 20 June 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Johnston, Hugh M (prov)</b> 20 June 90	Macqueen, Frederick William ( <i>r s i 1st, s b 2nd</i> ) 20 June 92
No 4 Company, Amherstburg <i>Captain</i>	No 1 Company, Woodstock <i>Captain</i>
<b>Sicklesteel, David Irving (r s i 2nd)</b> 20 Mar 91	Ross, John ( <i>late Capt Border R</i> ) 20 June 92 <i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i> <b>Loring, Frank Lemoine (r s i 2nd)</b> 6 June 92	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Revell, William (prov)</b> 20 June 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Healy, Thomas Gordon (prov)</b> 3 May 89	No 2 Company, Embro <i>Captain</i> Ross, David Robert ( <i>s i 2nd</i> ) 7 Apr 87 <i>Lieutenant</i> Ross, James George ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 11 June 90 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No 5 Company, Windsor <i>Captain</i>	No 3 Company, Princeton <i>Captain</i> Williamson, George F ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 24 Mar 75 <i>Lieutenant</i> Horner, Francis Baker ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 17 June 87 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<b>F Dewson, William Wallace (r s i 2nd)</b> 7 Oct 87	
<i>Lieutenant</i> <b>Bartlet, Noble (prov)</b> 7 Oct 87	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Ponting, Percival Charles (prov)</b> 6 July 88	
<i>Paymaster</i> <b>F Meloche, Francis Xavier</b> 12 June 85	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i> <b>F Reeves, Stephen Thomas</b> 12 June 85	
<i>Surgeon</i> <b>NW Casgrain, Henry Raymond, M D</b> 12 Feb 86	
<b>22ND BATTALION "OXFORD RIFLES."</b>	
<i>Badge and Motto</i> :—A Maltese cross having at each of its angles a British Lion, and in the centre the numerals 22 encircled by the additional designation of the Battalion "The Oxford Rifles." The whole encircled by a wreath	
	No 4 Company, Ingersoll <i>Captain</i>

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Vance, James ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McCarter, Alexander ( <i>prov</i> )	28 Aug 91
No 5 Company, Norwich	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bleakley, George ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	30 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Yates, Charles Fox ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Mar 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 6 Company, Strathallan	
<i>Captain</i>	
Ball, Alfred Servos ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	13 May 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Andison, William ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	16 Sept 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 7 Company, Tilsonburg	
<i>Captain</i>	
Knight, Hedley Vicars ( <i>s i 1st</i> , <i>c b 2nd</i> )	20 June 92
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Perry, David Marcus ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 8 Company, Thamesford	
<i>Captain</i>	
Quinn, Daniel ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	29 June 90
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mackay, William Seymour ( <i>prov</i> )	20 June 92
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Sutherland, James	20 June 90
( <i>hon capt</i> 13 May 87)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Davis, William Mahlon ( <i>r m c</i> )	18 Sept 85
( <i>capt</i> 7 Apr 87)	
<i>Quarters-Master</i>	
Day, Matthew	20 June 90
( <i>hon m</i> 20 June 90)	

<i>Surgeon</i>	
McWilliam, John M D	31 Jan 90
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Rice, Andrew T M D	31 Jan 90

## 23RD "BEAUCE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—5th Brig Divn Que

Lambton

(Organized G O 9 April 69)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Bignell, John George (*m s 1st*)  
15 July 87

*Major*

.....

No 1 Company, St Vital de Lambton

*Captain*

Fortier, Edmond (*m s 2nd*) 22 Oct 86

*Lieutenant*

Carrier, Jos. Frs. J. Emile (*prov*)  
24 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Ferland, Philippe (*prov*) 24 June 62

No 2 Company, Aylmer

*Captain*

Paradis, Damase (*r b 1st*, *m s 2nd*)  
18 Dec 68  
(*m* 18 Dec 73)

*Lieutenant*

Bignell, Frank, (*prov*) 1 Sept 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Pariseault, Charles A (*r s i 1st*)  
30 Sept 92

No 3 Company, St Vital de Lambton

*Captain*

Paradis, Louis (*v b 1st*) 12 June 74  
(*m* 12 June 84)

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Bernier, Bruno (*prov*) 17 Oct 84

No 4 Company, Ste Marie

*Captain*

Jalbert, Thomas (*m s 1st*) 23 May 72  
(*m* 23 May 77)

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Morissette, George ( <i>ut s 2nd</i> )	16 May 73
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Cantin, Narcisse G ( <i>prov</i> )	11 July 90
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Paschereau, George Louis	26 June 91
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Rosa, Louis J Alphonse	26 June 91
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Samson, Jos Adjutor, <i>M D</i>	18 Apr 90

## 25<sup>TH</sup> "ELGIN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

*Badge and Motto*.—The regimental Badge will be the Seal of the County of Elgin, within a garter bearing the words, "Elgin Infantry," and the numerals XXV, surrounded by a Maple wreath, having at top a beaver. Below the wreath, a scroll with the motto, "Officium Primum." In rear of all and extending beyond the wreath, an eight pointed star, surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

For front plate of helmet, the above described badge will be of gilt metal, except that the Seal of County, the beaver and the scroll bearing the motto, will be of silver.

(*G O 24 Apr 91*)

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn Ont  
St Thomas

(*Organized G O 14 Sept 86*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

F Lindsay, William Henry (*ex h 1st*)  
14 June 89

*Majors*

F Bradley, James (*ex s 1st*) 14 June 89

No 1 Company, St Thomas

*Captain*

Andrews, William Norman (*prov*)  
28 Aug 91

*Lieutenant*

Stacey, Frank Thomas (*prov*) 13 May 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

McLaughlin, Archie Falton (*prov*)  
13 May 62

No 2 Company, St. Thomas

*Captain*

Caughell, Edward H (*prov*) 22 July 92

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, Aylmer

*Captain*

Harris, George (*ex h 1st, late 24 F*)  
31 Aug 91

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, St Thomas

*Captain*

Heal, Edward (*prov*) 20 Mar 91

*Lieutenant*

Galbraith, Daniel Ernest (*prov*)  
22 July 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, St Thomas

*Captain*

Ponsford, John Charles (*ex s 2nd*)  
22 May 91

*Lieutenant*

McArter, George Smith (*prov*)  
3 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

*Paymaster*

Moore, William Henry (*ut s 2nd*)  
3 Feb 82  
(*hon m 13 Jan 91*)

*Adjutant*

*Quarter Master*

Stacey, John 14 June 89

*Surgeon*

Kains, Robert, *M D* 17 June 81

*Assistant Surgeon*

Day, Samuel Dominion 28 Aug 91

**26<sup>TH</sup> "MIDDLESEX"**  
**BATTALION OF LIGHT**  
**INFANTRY.**

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn Ont  
 London

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Irwin, John (o b 1st) 3 May 89

*Majors*

Choate, John Frederick (m s 1st)  
 16 Nov 88  
 25 Jan 89

No 1 Company, Delaware

*Captain*

Garnett, Henry Cope (m s 2nd)  
 20 June 73

*Lieutenant*

Marsh, George Walker (r s i 2nd)  
 15 Sept 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, Strathroy

*Captain*

Buchanan, James (m s 2nd) 24 July 85

*Lieutenant*

Shirley, George Robert (s i 1st B)  
 28 June 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

Moyle, Rich Walter (r s i 2nd)  
 22 May 91

No 3 Company, Glencoe

*Captain*

Stuart, Duncan Edward Manners  
 (prov) 14 June 89

*Lieutenant*

Campbell, George Benjamin (prov)  
 28 June 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

Stuart, Charles Allan (prov) 31 Aug 91

No 4 Company, Dreaney's Corners

*Captain*

Dreaney, Henry (prov) 18 Apr 78

*Lieutenant*

Sarvis, Charles Wakefield (prov)  
 18 June 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, Lucan

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

Bryant, William (prov) 26 June 9

*2nd Lieutenant*

Collins, Robert Henry (prov) 26 June 9  
 No 6 Company, Park Hill

*Captain*

McRoberts, William John (m s 2nd)  
 17 Dec 9

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 7 Company, Strathroy

*Captain*

Matthews, Philip H (m s 2nd) 16 May 84

*Lieutenant*

Milliken, John B (r s i 1st) 22 July 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 8 Company, Ilderton

*Captain*

Robson, Thomas Edmund (m s 2nd)  
 1 Sept 82

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Robson, Bartholomew (r s i 2nd)  
 5 Nov 92

*Paymaster*

Stevenson, John 29 Sept 82  
 (hon m 23 Feb 87)

*Adjutant*

McEwen, Robert (o b 1st, m s 2nd)  
 14 June 86

(capt 31 May 89)

*Quarter Master*

McIntosh, John Henry 22 May 91

*Surgeon*

Roome, William F, M D 22 May 91

*Assistant Surgeon*

Metherill, Samuel Albert, M D,  
 24 Mar 92

**27<sup>TH</sup> "LAMBTON" BATTALION  
OF INFANTRY "ST CLAIR  
BORDERERS."**

Motto:—"Semper paratus et fidelis."

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn Ont  
Sarnia

(Organized G O 14 Sept 86)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Ellis, Charles Sumner (*a s 1st*) 24 Dec 91

*Majors*

Kenward, John Franklin (*c b 1st,  
m s 2nd*) 22 Apr 92

No 1 Company, Petrolea

*Captain*

Dawson, Herbert James (*prov*) 22 Apr 92

*Lieutenant*

Pitkin, Gilbert Stanley (*prov*) 22 Apr 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, Forest

*Captain*

Pollock, John C (*r b 2nd*) 3 Dec 79

*Lieutenant*

O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*r s i 1st*) 20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, Widder

*Captain*

Gattis, William (*c b 2nd*) 3 Dec 79

*Lieutenant*

Macvicar, William Wallace (*s i 2nd*) 22 Apr 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Warwick

*Captain*

Johnstone, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 22 Apr 92

*Lieutenant*

Swift, Thomas Lemon (*prov*) 13 May 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, Point Edward

*Captain*

O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*c b 1st, m s  
2nd*) 3 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Lydon, John (*m s 2nd*) 3 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Frier, Robert Henry (*prov*) 3 June 92

No 6 Company, Watford

*Captain*

Dolbear, Calvin John (*s i 2nd, s i 1st B*) 25 Nov 87

*Lieutenant*

Shirley, Victor Wellington (*s i 1st B,  
r s i 2nd*) 25 Nov 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Burgar, Robert (*prov*) 30 Aug 89

No 7 Company, Sarnia

*Captain*

Mackenzie, Robert (*r s i 1st*) 30 May 90

*Lieutenant*

Gorman, Frederick (*prov*) 30 May 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

Trethewey, Richard James (*prov*) 18 Apr 90

*Paymaster*

Macvicar, Stuart A 9 Nov 86  
(*hon m s Oct 75*)

*Adjutant*

Kittermaster, Frederick William 30 May 90  
(*r s i 1st*) (*capt 27 Sept 89*)

*Quarter Master*

Towers, Thomas Ford 16 Sept 87  
*Surgeon*

Gibson, Robert, M D 18 Sept 91

*Assistant Surgeon*

Hayes, Alexander Newlands, M D 18 Sept 16

## 28<sup>TH</sup> "PERTW" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

MD No 1—2nd Brig Divn Ont  
Stratford

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

McKnight, Richard Sidney (*v b 1st*)  
6 Feb 85

*Majors*

White, Humphrey Albert Lucas (*v b 1st*)  
28 June 82  
19 May 81

F Hamilton, John Robert (*m s 1st*)  
10 Apr 85

No 1 Company, Stratford

*Captain*

Johnson, Sydney Munnings (*r s i 2nd*)  
25 Nov 92

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Macdonald, Alonzo Tilley (*prov*)  
28 Aug 91

No 2 Company, Stratford

*Captain*

R Cooke, George Thomas (*m s 1st*)  
10 Apr 85

*Lieutenant*

Gibson, David John (*r s i 2nd*) 19 Nov 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Day, Robert (*prov*) 22 June 92

No 3 Company, St Mary's

*Captain*

Moscip, William Caven (*r b 2nd*)  
15 Sept 82  
(*m* 15 Sept 92)

*Lieutenant*

Jameson, David Wesley (*r s i 1st*)  
30 June 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Shand, William (*prov*) 28 Aug 91

No 4 Company, St Mary's

*Captain*

Hamilton, James (*v b 2nd*) 24 Apr 85

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Long, Frederick William Learoyd  
(*prov*) 13 Jan 88

No 5 Company, Listowel

*Captain*

Morphy, Hugh Boulton (*v b 2nd*)  
10 Apr 85

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Currie, George (*prov*) 31 Aug 91

No 6 Company, Stratford

*Captain*

Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*) 3 May 89

*Lieutenant*

Hagarty, John Joseph (*prov*) 25 Aug 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

*Panmaster*

Lawrence, William 15 Sept 82  
(*hon m* 15 Sept 92)

*Adjutant*

Beam, Morris J (*r b 1st*) 24 Apr 85  
(*capt* 1 June 83)

*Quarter Master*

Beck, George 9 May 88

*Surgeon*

Parke, William Tiffany, MD 31 May 89

*Assistant Surgeon*

Ellis, Daniel David 20 Mar 91

## 29<sup>TH</sup> "WATERLOO" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn Ont  
Berlin

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Cowan, James Laing (*r s i 1st, v b 2nd*)  
20 June 92

<i>Major</i>	No 6 Company, Berlin
No 1 Company, Berlin	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Bowman, Herbert Joseph ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 92	Horsely, John Edward ( <i>pro</i> ) 20 June 92
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Paymaster</i>
Albrecht, Louis B ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 90	Cranston, Adam 25 Feb 81 ( <i>hon m</i> 30 Nov 87)
No 2 Company, Galt	<i>Adjutant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Quarter Master</i>
Kerr, William Mackenzie ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 20 June 90	Simpson, George Pollock 25 Feb 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
Goodall, Alfred ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 92	McIntyre, Robert 4 Sept 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ross, James ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 90	
No 3 Company, New Hamburg	
<i>Captain</i>	<b>30<sup>TH</sup> "WELLINGTON" BATTALION OF RIFLES</b>
F McCallum, Frederick H ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 20 June 90	M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn Ont
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Guelph
Fox, James Charles ( <i>prov</i> ) 11 July 90	(Organized 6 Oct 14 Sept 66)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>
Kabel, Edw Charles ( <i>prov</i> ) 11 July 90	F Clarke, Charles ( <i>n b 1st</i> ) 28 June 71
No 4 Company, Galt	<i>Majors</i>
<i>Captain</i>	White, William Wallace ( <i>n b 1st, s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 15 Sept 85
Gibbs, George McIntyre ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 92	Mutrie, John ( <i>n b 1st</i> ) 15 Sept 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lochhead, William ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 92	No 1 Company, Harriston
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Hampton, William Arthur ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 92	Laidlaw, Andrew, ( <i>n b 2nd</i> ) 1 June 88
No 5 Company, Hespeler	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Holtom, Robert ( <i>prov</i> ) 11 July 90
Ellis, James Henry ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 92	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Limpert, John ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 92	No 2 Company, Guelph
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Collins, George ( <i>prov</i> ) 18 June 86	



<i>Lieutenant</i>	No 8 Company, Palmerston
.....	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Jamieson, William (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 22 Apr 86
Anderson, Thomas ( <i>prov</i> ) 17 June 87	<i>Lieutenant</i>
No 3 Company, Fergus	Carthew, James Morden (m s 2nd) 4 Jan 89
<i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Craig, James J (v s 1st) 3 May 89	No 9 Company, Moorefield
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Anderson, Alexander George ( <i>prov</i> ) 31 May 89	Booth, John (m s 2nd) 29 Apr 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Beattie, James ( <i>prov</i> ) 28 June 89	.....
No 4 Company, Elora	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	No 10 Company, Arthur
Allan, David Martyn (v s 2nd, m s 2nd) 16 Feb 82	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Robinson, William John ( <i>prov</i> ) 28 Aug 91
Moir, Alexander (m s 2nd) 16 Feb 82	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Gilmore, Alexander Knox ( <i>prov</i> ) 28 Aug 91
.....	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No 5 Company, Mount Forest	.....
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Panmaster</i>
.....	F Harvey, Edmund 24 July 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	(hon m 24 July 84)
.....	<i>Adjutant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Porter, George Davis (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 24 Apr 91
Coyne, James Henry ( <i>prov</i> ) 30 June 87	(capt 22 June 83)
No 6 Company, Eramosa	<i>Quarter Master</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Mann, William M 4 Sept 85
Johnson, Archibald (v b 2nd) 18 Sept 85	(hon capt 25 Nov 92)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
.....	Johnson, William Henry, M D 30 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Loree, Jonathan ( <i>prov</i> ) 18 Sept 85	Mennie, John George 15 July 87
No 7 Company, Erin	.....
<i>Captain</i>	<b>31ST "GREY" BATTALION OF</b>
McDowell, William (m s 2nd) 5 July 78	<b>INFANTRY.</b>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	M D No 2—4th Brig Divn Ont
.....	Owen Sound
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)
.....	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>
	F Brodie, George (m s 1st) 6 Nov 74
	24 Oct 72

*Majors*  
**Telford, James Pattison** (*m s 1st*)  
 16 Sept 87  
 (1. 11 Jan 77)  
**Rorke, Joseph** (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
 16 Sept 87  
 31 Oct 86

**No 1 Company, Owen Sound**  
*Captain*  
**Spencer, Alfred J** (*m s 2nd*) 28 Oct 81  
*Lieutenant*  
**Grigg, Charles Knight** (*r s i 2nd*)  
 5 Nov 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Eberle, Charles** (*prov*) 30 Sept 92

**No 2 Company, Meaford**  
*Captain*  
**Cleland, Hugh Robert** (*m s 2nd*)  
 4 Sept 85  
*Lieutenant*  
**Chisholm, William Noble** (*s i 2nd*)  
 27 Aug 86  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Maclean, James Douglas** (*r s i 1st*)  
 30 June 89

**No 3 Company, Owen Sound**  
*Captain*  
**McKnight, Robert** (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
 20 Mar 91  
*Lieutenant*  
**Hunter, James Archibald** (*prov*)  
 31 Jan 90  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Telford, William Pattison** (*prov*)  
 22 May 91

**No 4 Company, Durham**  
*Captain*  
**McGirr, Samuel James** (*r s i 2nd*)  
 28 Feb 90  
*Lieutenant*  
**Ramage, William** (*prov*) 13 May 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Hunter, Fred F** (*prov*) 13 May 92

**No 5 Company, Chatsworth**  
*Captain*  
**McDonald, John** (*r b 2nd*) 11 Sept 83  
*Lieutenant*  
**Bennett, George William** (*r s i 2nd*)  
 30 June 91  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Mackenzie, David Croal** (*r s i 2nd*)  
 31 Mar 89

**No 6 Company, Flesherton**  
*Captain*  
**Sproule, Casper James** (*r s i 2nd*)  
 19 Feb 92  
*Lieutenant*  
 .....  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Sproule, Robert James** (*prov*) 19 Aug 92

**No 7 Company, Clarksburg**  
*Captain*  
**Rorke, Edward** (*m s 2nd*) 16 Sept 87  
*Lieutenant*  
**Rorke, Herbert Victor** (*r s i 2nd*)  
 30 June 88  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Cross, Almeron Soper** (*prov*) 3 May 89  
*Panmaster*  
**Masson, William** 1 Feb 89  
*Adjutant*  
**Campbell, Andrew Ginty** (*m s 1st*)  
 1 Mar 89  
 (m 24 Mar 90)  
*Quarter Master*  
**McIntosh, John Dawson** 1 Feb 89  
*Surgeon*  
**Maclean, Caird Ryerson** 11 Jan 87  
 (sur m 11 Jan 87)  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
**Oldham, Edmund, M D** 28 Aug 91

## 32ND "BRUCE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn Ont  
 Walkerton  
 (Organized 6 O 14 Sept 66)  
*Lieutenant-Colonel*  
**Scott, James Henderson** (*r s i 1st*)  
 24 Dec 91  
*Majors*  
**Stafford, John William** (*r s i 1st,*  
*r b 2nd*) 26 Sept 90  
**Weir, Adam** (*r s i 1st*) 20 June 92

**No 1 Company, Port Elgin**  
*Captain*  
**Muir, Robert Stewart** (*r s i 2nd*)  
 13 May 92

<i>Lieutenant</i>	No 7 Company, Mildmay
Marrs, William Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	<i>Captain</i>
13 May 92	Henderson, John ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ) 11 May 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Cameron, William John ( <i>prov</i> )	Lowry, Howard ( <i>prov</i> ) 30 May 90
10 June 92	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No 2 Company, Kincardine	Dickison, William ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 87
<i>Captain</i>	No 8 Company, Teeswater
Loscombe, W Clifton ( <i>m s 2nd, v s i</i>	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd</i> ) 5 Sept 79	Wraith, John Richardson ( <i>v s i 2nd</i> )
<i>Lieutenant</i>	20 June 92
Clark, Hugh ( <i>v s i 2nd</i> ) 19 Dec 92	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Malcolmson, Percie Allan ( <i>prov</i> )
Collins, David Walter ( <i>prov</i> )	20 June 92
10 June 92	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No 3 Company, Lucknow	Waldo, Volney Read ( <i>v s i 2nd</i> )
<i>Captain</i>	28 Sept 92
Jefferis, Benjamin Grant ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	<i>Paymaster</i>
3 June 81	Klein, Alphonse Basil 3 June 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	( <i>hon m s 3 June 91</i> )
Morrison, Hugh ( <i>prov</i> ) 1 Mar 89	<i>Adjutant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Holden, William James ( <i>v s i 1st</i> )
Smith, John ( <i>prov</i> ) 11 July 90	13 Jan 88
No 4 Company, Paisley	( <i>capt 13 June 89</i> )
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Quarter Master</i>
Megraw, Ainsley, ( <i>v s i 1st</i> ) 14 June 89	Robertson, David 11 May 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
Nelson, John ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 Apr 92	Scott, William S, M D 8 Feb 67
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	( <i>sur m s 8 Feb 87</i> )
.....	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
No 5 Company, Walkerton	Martin, DeWitt Harry, M D 18 Dec 68
<i>Captain</i>	( <i>sur 19 Sept 79</i> )
Swartz, Edwin Owen ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 92	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<b>33</b> RD "HURON" BATTALION OF
Huycke, Clarence Fowes ( <i>prov</i> )	• INFANTRY.
29 Mar 89	• Goderich
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn Ont
Hogg, John Andrew ( <i>prov</i> ) 6 July 88	( <i>Organized G O 14 Sept 66</i> )
No 6 Company, Arran	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Wilson, John Govenlock ( <i>v s i 1st,</i>
Douglass, John ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ) 19 Sept 79	<i>m s 2nd</i> ) 20 Mar 91
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Major</i>
McRae, William James ( <i>prov</i> )	Varcoe, John Arthur Stanley ( <i>c c 1st,</i>
30 May 90	<i>v s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 22 May 91
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Wilson, John A ( <i>v s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> )
Forrester, William C ( <i>prov</i> ) 3 June 92	19 Feb 92
.....	No 1 Company, Goderich
	<i>Captain</i>
	Holmes, Dudley ( <i>v s i 1st</i> ) 22 May 91
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	.....

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	No 7 Company, Porter's Hill
.....	<i>Captain</i>
No 2 Company, Wingham	McDonald, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 5 Aug 81
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Williams, Charles Edward ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....
3 May 89	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
.....	No 8 Company, Gorrie
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Vanstone, Richard ( <i>prov</i> ) 14 June 89	Kaines, John ( <i>p b 2nd</i> ) 30 June 71
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
.....	Kaines, Christopher Charles ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )
No 3 Company, Seaforth	24 Feb 83
<i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Roberts, John Sidney ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	.....
28 June 89	No 9 Company, Dunganon
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Wilson, Alexander ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 22 May 91	Young, William ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 22 May 91
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
.....	Huston, Robert ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 May 91
No 4 Company, Clinton	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Hamilton, Thomas ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 May 91
Todd, Adam Morton ( <i>prov</i> ) 3 May 89	<i>Paymaster</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Jordan, Francis 5 Aug 81
Combe, Hugh Barry ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	( <i>hon m</i> 5 Apr 82)
20 Aug 91	<i>Adjutant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	.....
Rance, Harry Torr ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	<i>Quarter Master</i>
19 Aug 91	Beck, Joseph 13 June 84
.....	( <i>hon capt</i> 9 Mar 88)
No 5 Company, Brussels	<i>Surgeon</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Holmes, William J R, M D 9 Oct 74
Hays, Robert S ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 13 Aug 90	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Shannon, John Reginald 14 June 89
Shaw, John Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 15 Aug 90	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	.....
.....	<b>34<sup>TH</sup> "ONTARIO" BATTALION</b>
No 6 Company, Exeter	OF INFANTRY.
<i>Captain</i>	M D No 2—4th Brig Divn Out
Andrews, Walter ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 28 Jan 89	Whitby
<i>Lieutenant</i>	( <i>Organized G O 14 Sept 66</i> )
Dickson, Lewis Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>
15 June 88	Paterson, Norman Fitzherbert
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	( <i>p b 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 22 July 92
.....	.....

<i>Majors</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Farewell, John Edwin ( <i>c b 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 3 Feb 82	..... <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No 1 Company, Whitby	Oronhyatekah, Ackland ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 June 92
<i>Captain</i>	No 6 Company, Brooklin
Henderson, Anson Gains ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 15 Aug 90	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Greenwood, Thos Hamer ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 25 Nov 92	..... <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Browne, Frederick William ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 90
No 2 Company, Greenwood	No 7 Company, Cannington
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
McGillivray, Theodore Augustus ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 24 Mar 92	Bick, Charles Frederick ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 22 Apr 92
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Spence, Joseph William ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 Apr 92	Robinson, John Thomas ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 Apr 92
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No 3 Company, Oshawa	Summerfeldt, Walter Scott ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Dec 92
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Paymaster</i>
NW Grierson, John Frederick ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 19 Feb 92	Madill, Frank 27 Aug 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Adjutant</i>
Cummins, John Beverly ( <i>prov</i> ) 3 June 92	Rutledge, James ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 7 May 86 ( <i>m 31 May 88</i> )
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Quarter Master</i>
Hare, Arthur David ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 June 92	Browne, William H 19 Feb 92 ( <i>hon m 19 Feb 92</i> )
No 4 Company, Beaverton	<i>Surgeon</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Rae, Francis, <i>MD</i> 27 Mar 74
Paterson, Charles Archibald ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 29 May 85	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Bogart, David Peterson 22 June 77
Birchard, James ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 13 Aug 87	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 5 Company, Uxbridge	
<i>Captain</i>	
McGillivray, John Alexander ( <i>v b 1st</i> ) 6 July 77 ( <i>m 6 July 87</i> )	

### 35TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

Motto:—*Spectemur Agendo*

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn Ont

Barrie

(*Organized G O 14 Sept 66*)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F, NW O'Brien, William E (*v b 1st*)

2 June 85  
4 Aug 74

<i>Majors</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
NW Ward James ( <i>g s i 1st. v b 2nd</i> )	4 Jan 89 12 Mar 85	Colquhoun, Malcolm Alexander ( <i>prob</i> )	10 June 92
NW Campbell, Richard Ginty ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	24 Mar 92 22 Aug 89	No 6 Company, Huntsville <i>Captain</i>	
No 1 Company, Barrie <i>Captain</i>		F Peacock, Christopher ( <i>late</i> H M Army)	19 Mar 86 <i>Lieutenant</i>
O'Brien, Arthur Henry ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	9 Mar 88	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Kortright, Hugh Albert ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	28 Feb 90	Chapman, Chas N ( <i>prob</i> )	28 Feb 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 7 Company, Orillia <i>Captain</i>	
Ardagh, Bertram Holford ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	15 June 90	NW Drinkwater, Thomas H ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 Apr 86
No 2 Company, Collingwood <i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bruce Geo Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 Mar 92	Clarke, Hugh McDougall ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	24 Dec 91
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sullivan, Alfred James Fitzgerald ( <i>prob</i> )	24 Mar 92	Preece, John ( <i>prob</i> )	24 Dec 91
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 8 Company, Penetanguishene <i>Captain</i>	
No 3 Company, Jarrett's Corners <i>Captain</i>		NW Landrigan, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	27 Feb 85
Gray, John ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	15 July 87	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Crease, Frederick John ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 Mar 92
Gray, Geo Reginald ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	9 May 90	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Poumester</i>	
Bennett, William Humphrey ( <i>prob</i> )	22 Apr 92	Rogers, Joseph	10 May 72 ( <i>hon m</i> 10 May 82)
No 4 Company, Vespra <i>Captain</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
NW Leady, Allison ( <i>g s i 1st</i> )	9 Jan 85	F. NW Smith, Joseph Fisher ( <i>late</i> 30 F)	4 Jan 80 ( <i>m</i> 1 Aug 89)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Deane, John Francis	1 Mar 89
Sneath, Frederick ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 June 92	<i>Surgeon</i>	
No 5 Company, Barrie <i>Captain</i>		NW McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie, M D	16 Sept 87
McPhee, John B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	28 Feb 90	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Raikes, Richard	16 Sept 87
NW Ward, Charles Franklin ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	26 Sept 90		

### 36TH "PEEL" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Pro aris et focis."

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn Ont  
Brampton

(Organized, G (1) 14 Sept 66)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F, NW Tyrwhitt, Richard (*m s 1st*)  
12 Feb 86  
17 Aug 76

*Majors*

Evans, George T (*r s 1st*) 1 June 88  
NW Duff, John Andrew (*s r 1st*) 13 June 92

No 1 Company, Brampton

*Captain*

Brown, James Scott (*r s i 2nd*) 20 June 90

*Lieutenant*

Mullin, Albert Ernest (*prov*) 3 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

McCulla, John Busby (*prov*) 3 June 92

No 2 Company, Glencairn

*Captain*

Elliot, Henry Charles Schomberg  
(*r s i 2nd*) 29 May 91

*Lieutenant*

Stephens, Marshall Neilly (*prov*)  
29 May 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Cooper, Vivian Lansdowne (*r s i 2nd*)  
29 Nov 92

No 3 Company, Cookstown

*Captain*

Windeyer, Richard Cunningham  
(*r s i 1st*) 13 June 92

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Albion

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

Thompson, Fordyce Luke (*prov*)  
22 Apr 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hicks, Thomas Albert (*prov*)  
13 May 92

No 5 Company, Bond Head

*Captain*

McKee, Henry Elwood (*r s i 2nd*)  
3 June 92

*Lieutenant*

Carter, Erasmus J (*prov*) 9 May 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

Armstrong, Arthur (*prov*) 3 June 92

No 6 Company, Alliston

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

Graham, Hartley (*prov*) 18 Apr 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

Willis, Harvey A (*r s i 2nd*) 15 Aug 92

No 7 Company, Shelburne

*Captain*

Denroche, Wilfred Shanahan  
(*r s i 2nd*) 28 Aug 91

*Lieutenant*

Gilmour, Albert George (*prov*)  
13 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Heron, Orlando (*prov*) 13 June 92

No 8 Company, Orangeville

*Captain*

NW Wallace, Wellington (*r b 2nd*)  
20 June 90

*Lieutenant*

Henry, James Clarence (*r s i 2nd*)  
30 Nov 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Henderson, Alexander Ernest  
(*r s i 2nd*) 30 Nov 91

*Paymaster*

Cooke, Christopher 15 June 88  
(*hon m* 15 June 88)

*Adjutant*

*Quarter Master*

Anderson, William Deeble 13 June 92

*Surgeon*

Henry, James, M D 20 June 90

*Assistant Surgeon*

Law, William De Witt Clinton, M D,  
3 June 92

**37<sup>TH</sup> "HALDIMAND"  
BATTALION OF RIFLES.**

M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn Ont  
York

(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Davis, Robert H (*m s 1st*) 28 Sept 66  
*Majors*

No 1 Company, York

*Captain*

Williamson, Andrew (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 75  
*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Weir, William Moore (*proor*) 18 Sept 91

No 3 Company, Caledonia

*Captain*

Nelles, Robert Lottridge (*r b 1st*)  
7 Apr 76  
(*m s 7 Apr 86*)

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Clench, Joseph (*proor*) 17 June 87

No 4 Company, Hagarville

*Captain*

Griffith, Benjamin A (*m s 2nd*)  
22 June 83

*Lieutenant*

Vanloon, William Carey (*r s i 2nd*)  
31 Mar 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Roulton, William Dowler (*proor*)  
3 June 92

No 5 Company, Jarvis

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Jones, James Leonard (*proor*)  
17 June 87

No 6 Company, Dunnville

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Rastrick, Alfred Ernest (*r s i 2nd*)  
15 Aug 92

No 7 Company, Caledonia

*Captain*

Walker, Thomas (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 90

*Lieutenant*

Davis, Sidney Nixon (*r s i 2nd*)  
13 Aug 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 8 Company, Cayuga

*Captain*

Thompson, Andrew Thorburn (*r s i 2nd*)  
13 Aug 92

*Lieutenant*

Grasett, William Alfred (*proor*)  
3 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

McFadden, William Rutledge (*proor*)  
1 June 88

*Paymaster*

Rogers, John H 22 Aug 73  
(*hon m 17 Dec 83*)

*Adjutant*

*Quarter Master*

Gill, John Albert 12 Feb 75  
(*hon capt 18 Sept 85*)

*Surgeon*

Baxter, Jacob, M D 21 Aug 68  
(*sar m 21 Aug 88*)

*Assistant Surgeon*

Thompson, David 23 Dec 87

**38<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION "DUFFERIN  
RIFLES OF CANADA"**

*Badge, &c.*:—The Badge and Device of the Battalion shall consist of the Earl of Dufferin's crest (comprising a



cap of maintenance surmounted by a crescent) underneath which are the numerals 38, the whole encircled by a scroll or garter clasped with a buckle and bearing the legend "Dufferin Rifles" and His Lordship's motto, "*Pecunia rectas*," the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown. The Badge shall be silver for officers and bronze for non-commissioned officers and men

(*Cross Belt ornaments*)—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver with a centre ornament on a polished silver plate between two wreaths of maple leaves of frosted silver conjoined at the base, encircling a Maltese cross of frosted silver, fimbriated with polished silver—between the arms of the cross four lioncels *passant-gardant*—charged upon the cross a plate of frosted silver inscribed with the numerals 38, surrounded with a border also of frosted silver, inscribed with the words "Dufferin Rifles." Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supporting tablet of the same.

A centre ornament of silver on pouch at back of belt consisting of the numerals 38, surrounded by a bugle, the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

(*G O 3 Mar 78 and 14 Mar 79*)

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn Ont

Brantford

(*Organized G O 28 Sept 66*)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Jones, Charles Stephen (*m s 1st*)  
13 Jan 88

*Majors*

Jones, Thomas Henry (*c b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
29 Apr 87  
NW Wilkes, Walter Alexander (*c b 1st*)  
16 July 91

*Captains*

Leonard, Henry Francis (*s i 2nd*)  
29 Apr 87  
NW Nelles, Charles Macklem (*s i 2nd*)  
20 Nov 89  
Ruddy, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*) 20 Nov 91  
Robertson, Robert William (*r s i 2nd*)  
20 Nov 91  
Curtis, Herbert David (*r s i 2nd*)  
20 Nov 91  
Perks, George Sands (*prov*) 20 Nov 91

*Lieutenants*

Fuller, James William (*r s i 2nd*)  
21 May 92  
Ott, Charles A (*prov*) 16 Nov 88  
Cameron, Edwin Duncan (*prov*)  
20 Nov 91  
Watt, George David (*prov*) 20 Nov 91

*2nd Lieutenants*

Park, Edward Paul (*prov*) 5 Nov 86  
Howard, Frank A (*prov*) 31 July 90  
Gibson, David Stewart (*prov*)  
28 Oct 92  
Farr, Harry John (*prov*) 28 Oct 92

*Paymaster*

Hamilton, Joshua Smith 7 Sept 88  
(*hon capt 7 Sept 88*)

*Adjutant*

Jones, William David (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
20 Nov 91  
(*capt 16 Sept 87*)

*Quarter Master*

Stratford, Joseph Edward Hamilton  
16 July 91  
(*hon capt 16 July 91*)

*Sergeant*

Harris, William T 28 Apr 82

*Assistant Sergeant*

Minchin, Herbert Augustus, *M D*  
31 May 89

## 39TH "NORFOLK" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

*Badge*—A Maltese Cross surmounted by the Imperial Crown, at each angle of the Cross a British Lion, in the centre of the Cross the numeral 39, encircled by the Regimental designation "Norfolk Rifles, Canada."

Badge for Cross Belt, to be a Maltese Cross, as above described, encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

<b>Badges, to be silver for officers, bronze for non-commissioned officers and men.</b>	
( <i>G O 13 Mar 87</i> )	
M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn Ont Simcoe	
( <i>Organized, G O 28 Sept 66</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
F Coombs, Harry Lovell (p b 1st) 16 Sept 87	
<i>Majors</i>	
Campbell, James Lorne (r s i 1st) 31 May 89	
York, Isaac Edward (r s i 1st) 18 Sept 91	
<b>No 1 Company, Simcoe</b>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Artis, George A (r s i 2nd) 30 May 90	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<b>No 2 Company, Hartford</b>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Pettit, Walter L (prov) 20 Mar 91	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lewis, Leman (prov) 20 Mar 91	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Misener, Clark M (prov) 20 Mar 91	
<b>No 3 Company, Port Rowan</b>	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Price, George (m s 2nd) 4 Feb 81	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Coombs, Francis Dunn (prov) 17 June 87	
<b>No 4 Company, Kinglake</b>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Matthews, Colin B (r s i 2nd) 31 Mar 89	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Martin, William (r s i 2nd) 29 Mar 91	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McCaul, Thomas (prov) 18 Sept 91	
	<b>No 5 Company, Waterford</b>
	<i>Captain</i>
	Langs, William Bernard (r s i 2nd) 31 Mar 92
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	.....
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Foster, Frank Rapelge (prov) 20 Mar 91
	<b>No 6 Company, Simcoe</b>
	<i>Captain</i>
	Rentou, William (r s i 2nd) 24 June 92
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Kelley, Wm Edw (prov) 31 Dec 90
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Rutherford, Robert J H (prov) 19 Aug 92
	<b>No 7 Company, Port Dover</b>
	<i>Captain</i>
	F Bayley, Thomas (r s i 2nd) 31 Oct 90
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	McBrien, William (prov) 19 Feb 92
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	McBride, John A (prov) 16 July 91
	<b>No 8 Company, Fredericksburg</b>
	<i>Captain</i>
	Rosell, Seymour (r s i 2nd) 31 Oct 90
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	.....
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Matthews, John Nelson (prov) 16 July 91
	<i>Paymaster</i>
	Tweedale, Joseph Michael 19 Nov 86
	<i>Adjutant</i>
	Atkinson, Thomas Robert (r s i 1st) 24 June 92
	(capt 18 Apr 90)
	<i>Quarter Master</i>
	Luscombe, George Henry 1 Mar 89
	<i>Surgeon</i>
	Stewart, George, M D 17 June 87
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
	Bowlby, David Adam, M D 17 June 87

**40<sup>TH</sup> "NORTHUMBERLAND"  
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.**

Motto:—"Eccelsiar"

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn Ont  
Cobourg

(Organized 4 O 5 Oct 66)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F Rogers, Robert Zacheus (*r b 1st*)  
20 Mar 85  
17 Aug 76

*Majors*

**No 1 Company, Cobourg**

*Captain*

Snelgrove, Henry John (*s i 2nd*)  
20 Mar 85

*Lieutenant*

Campbell, Edwin (*r s i 2nd*) 18 Sept 91  
*2nd Lieutenant*

**No 2 Company, Cobourg**

*Captain*

F McCaughey, John (*r b 2nd*) 1 Jan 87

*Lieutenant*

Floyd, William Herbert (*r s i 1st*)  
29 Aug 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Fulford, Rufus (*prov*) 19 Feb 92

**No 3 Company, Campbellford**

*Captain*

NW Bonnycastle, Richard H (*m s*  
*2nd*) 26 June 68

*Lieutenant*

NW Givan, John Eliam (*m s 2nd*)  
1 Sept 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Birdsall, Richard Everitt (*g s i 2nd*)  
4 Jan 89

**No 4 Company, Brighton**

*Captain*

Butler, William Charles (*m s 2nd*)  
10 Oct 73

*Lieutenant*

Russell, William Henry (*r s i 2nd*)  
26 June 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

**No 6 Company, Grafton**

*Captain*

Hamilton, William James (*r s i 1st*,  
*r s i 2nd B*) 10 June 92

*Lieutenant*

Teney, Hampton (*prov*) 10 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Rogers, Robert Percy (*r m c*) 28 June 92  
(*lt* 28 June 92)

**No 7 Company, Colborne**

*Captain*

Greer, Frederick Charles Blackstock  
(*s i 2nd*) 11 Mar 87

*Lieutenant*

Wilson, George Edward Rowcliffe  
(*r s i 2nd*) 15 Aug 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hall, Alfred (*prov*) 18 Apr 90

**No 8 Company, Castleton**

*Captain*

Duncan, William (*v b 2nd*) 5 July 71

*Lieutenant*

McCullough, Hugh (*s i 2nd*) 30 Mar 8

*2nd Lieutenant*

Smith, William (*prov*) 11 Nov 87

**No 9 Company, Warkworth**

*Captain*

Hurlburt, Royal Platt (*prov*) 28 Sept 6

*Lieutenant*

Fowlds, Henry Watt (*r s i 2nd*)  
30 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Spencer, George James (*m s 1st*)  
7 Apr 87

*Paymaster*

Van Ingen, Abraham John 1 Jan 87  
(*hon m* 31 May 82)

*Adjutant*

Duncan, Geddes Lancelot (*m s 1st*)  
4 Sept 85  
(*m* 2 Sept 97)

*Quarter Master*  
 Dennis, Hugh Cochrane 10 June 92  
*(hon capt 10 June 92)*  
*Surgeon*  
 Willoughby, William Armson, M D  
 14 June 89  
 19 Apr 82  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 O'Gorman, Constantine, M D  
 14 June 89  
*(Sur 1 Sept 92)*

#### 41ST "BROCKVILLE" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

*Badge and Motto*:—A Maltese Cross surmounted by a Crown. In the centre the Battalion numeral, 41, crossed rifles above, a beaver below. Under the Beaver the Motto "*Semper Paratus*." The whole surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves, outside of which are the words "Brockville Battalion of Rifles."

*(G O 2 June 82)*

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn Ont  
 Brockville

*(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)*  
*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F Cole, Wilmot Howard (r b 1st)  
 28 June 71

*Major*

Jackson, David English (g s i 1st)  
 28 Apr 82

Cole, George Marshall (g s i 1st)  
 13 May 87

No 1 Company, Brockville

*Captain*

Cook, William (m s 2nd) 28 Jan 70  
*Lieutenant*

Crozier, James (prov) 13 May 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, Gananoque

*Captain*

Beaumont, George Newton (prov)  
 30 May 90

*Lieutenant*  
 Burns, James And (prov) 20 June 90  
*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, Delta

*Captain*

Day, Melvin Lorenzo (g s i 1st)  
 2 June 82

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Brockville

*Captain*

Starr, George Lothrop (r s i 1st)  
 16 Nov 88

*Lieutenant*

Lalonde, Francis Cole (r s i 2nd)  
 10 July 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

Turner, Francis Mills (r s i 2nd)  
 21 Dec 89

No 5 Company, Carleton Place

*Captain*

McKay, Joseph (g s i 1st, m s 2nd)  
 12 Dec 84

*Lieutenant*

Preston, Richard Franklin (prov)  
 15 May 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Muirhead, William (prov) 29 Mar 89

No 6 Company, Goulburn

*Captain*

Garvin, William (r b 2nd) 4 Aug 69

*Lieutenant*

Tubman, William (m s 2nd) 18 Apr 78  
*2nd Lieutenant*

*Paymaster*

Wright, William James 13 May 87  
*(hon capt 13 May 87)*

*Adjutant*

Asselstine, William Howard (s i 1st)  
 13 May 87  
*(capt 27 Aug 86)*

*Quarter Master*

Kineaid, James Elkinah 24 July 74  
*(hon m 24 July 89)*

*Surgeon*  
Moore, Vincent Howard 26 June 74  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
Preston, Robert Henry, *MD* 16 July 91

## 42ND "BROCKVILLE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn Ont

Perth

(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F Matheson, Arthur J. (*m s 1st*)  
18 June 80

*Majors*

Sparham, Thomas Wellington (*s i 1st*)  
3 June 87

Hollingsworth, Geoghegan (*late H M*,  
20 F) 3 June 87

No 1 Company, Almonte

*Captain*

Williams, George (*m s 2nd*) 1 June 83

*Lieutenant*

Bole, Holland Haynes (*r s i 2nd*)  
7 Sept 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Henry, David (*prov*) 7 Sept 91

No 2 Company, Brockville

*Captain*

Chrysler, John Elwyn (*prov*) 3 June 87

*Lieutenant*

McLean, Arthur Booker (*r s i 2nd*)  
16 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Gorrell, Chas W F (*r s i 1st*) 15 Aug 90

No 3 Company, Perth

*Captain*

Motherwell, James W (*r b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
4 Sept 85

*Lieutenant*

Kellock, William Murdoch (*r b 2nd*)  
4 Sept 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Lansdowne

*Captain*

Bowen, William Nelson (*r s i 1st*)  
16 July 91

*Lieutenant*

Darling, George Henry (*r s i 2nd*)  
31 May 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

Vaux, Francis Leonard (*r s i 2nd*)  
30 June 92

No 5 Company, Renfrew

*Captain*

Craig, James (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

*Lieutenant*

Mackay, Allan Cameron (*r s i 2nd*)  
20 Nov 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Pembroke

*Captain*

Irving, Lennox (*s i 2nd*) 3 June 87

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Gibson, Robert Edward (*prov*)  
29 Mar 89

*Paymaster*

Caldwell, Thomas Boyd 23 Mar 88  
(*hon capt* 23 Mar 88)

*Adjutant*

Wodden, William Thomas (*r s i 1st*)  
23 Aug 91  
(*lt* 23 Aug 91)

*Quarter Master*

Coulter, Francis 18 June 86

*Surgeon*

Lynch, Dennis Patrick, *MD* 21 Oct 87

*Assistant Surgeon*

Horton, Robert Nelson 9 Mar 88

## 43RD "OTTAWA AND CARLETON" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

*Ornaments and Devices*:—Cross-belt,  
a Lion's head, chain and whistle. The  
centre ornament to consist of a Maltese  
Cross having in each of its angles a  
Lion, in centre the regimental motto  
"Advance" in a double circle round

the numeral **43**, the whole encircled by a wreath of maple leaves surmounted by a Royal Crown, with the words "Ottawa and Carleton Rifles" on a scroll at foot.

*Badge for Forage Cap*:—The Maltese Cross forming the centre ornament of the cross-belt.

*Ornament for Pouch*:—A bugle suspended by a knotted ribbon with cord and tassels.

The Ornaments with Devices in silver for officers, bronze for non-commissioned officers and men.

(*G O* 13 Jan and 28 Apr 82)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn Ont

City of Ottawa

(*Organized G O* 5 Aug 81)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

NW Wright, Joshua (*r s i 1st, r b 2nd*)  
1 Jan 92

*Majors*

Sherwood, Arthur Percy (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
9 Mar 89

NW Billings, Braddish (*r s i 1st*)  
20 June 92

No 1 Company, Ottawa

*Captain*

O'Grady, John Waller de Courcy  
(*r s i 1st, r b 1st, m s 2nd*) 13 Dec 89

*Lieutenant*

Sutherland, Edward Davenport  
(*r s i 2nd*) 24 Apr 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Gillott, Frank (*prov*) 24 Apr 91

No 2 Company, Hull

*Captain*

Nesbitt, Robert George (*r s i 2nd*)  
3 June 92

*Lieutenant*

Helmer, Richard Alexis (*prov*)  
3 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

de la Ronde, Stuart E (*prov*)  
22 July 92

No 3 Company, Wakefield

*Captain*

York, Isaac Brown (*prov*) 29 Apr 87

*Lieutenant*

NW Lawless, William Thewles  
(*r s i 2nd*) 4 Jan 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

NW Cox, Charles Frederick (*r b 2nd*)  
20 June 90

No 4 Company, Billings Bridge

*Captain*

McKay, William Moore (*r s i 2nd*)  
20 June 92

*Lieutenant*

MaeLean, Alexander (*r s i 2nd*)  
20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, Arnprior

*Captain*

F Macdonald, John Alexander (*prov*)  
19 Nov 86

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Rideau Ward,

Ottawa

*Captain*

NW Bell, Basil Herbert (*r s i 2nd*)  
30 Nov 88

*Lieutenant*

Stuart, Fitzmaurice Edward (*r s i 2nd*)  
20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hutcheson, James Edward (*prov*)  
22 July 92

*Paymaster*

Parker, James Edward (*v b 2nd*)  
14 Dec 83

*Adjutant*

NW Rogers, Samuel Maynard (*r s i 1st*)  
13 Dec 89  
(*capt* 4 Jan 89)

*Quarter Master*  
Jamieson, William Andrew 29 June 90  
*Surgeon*  
Powell, Robert Henry Wynyard, *MD* 2 Sept 81  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
Scott, William Francis 28 June 82

#### 44TH "WELLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Mors aut Victoria"

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn Ont

Niagara Falls

(Organized G O 16 Nov 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*  
Morin, James (*m s 1st*) 24 Nov 82  
7 June 77  
*Majors*  
Raymond, Lorenzo Clarke (*g s i 1st,*  
*m s 2nd*) 29 Mar 89

##### No 1 Company, Niagara Falls

*Captain*  
Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur (*r s i 2nd*) 29 Mar 89  
*Lieutenant*  
Baufield, John Joseph (*prov*) 29 Mar 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
Buckley, George Eli (*prov*) 28 Feb 90

##### No 2 Company, Thorold

*Captain*  
Monro, William (*r s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 89  
*Lieutenant*  
Hillman, John (*prov*) 31 Oct 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*

##### No 3 Company, Chippewa

*Captain*  
Greenwood, John A (*m s 2nd*) 15 Sept 82  
*Lieutenant*  
Greenwood, Thomas Denison (*prov*) 3 May 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*

##### No 4 Company, Fort Erie

*Captain*  
Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander (*r s i 1st,*  
*v b 2nd*) 28 Mar 84  
*Lieutenant*  
*2nd Lieutenant*

##### No 5 Company, Welland

*Captain*  
Cohoe, John Edward (*r s i 1st*) 28 Aug 91  
*Lieutenant*  
Hellems, Fred Burton Rennie (*prov*) 28 Aug 91  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
McConachie, Arthur Victor (*prov*) 30 Sept 92

##### No 6 Company, Niagara Falls

*Captain*  
F McMicking, George Albert (*v b 2nd*) 18 Sept 85  
*Lieutenant*

##### *2nd Lieutenant*

##### No 7 Company, Stevensville

*Captain*  
Edgeworth, John (*prov*) 22 Jan 92  
*Lieutenant*  
*2nd Lieutenant*

##### No 8 Company, Welland Port

*Captain*  
F Barwell, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 4 June 83  
(*m 4 June 90*)  
*Lieutenant*  
*2nd Lieutenant*

*Paymaster*  
 Bender, Hiram 29 Mar 89  
*(hon m 29 Mar 89)*  
*Adjutant*  
 Hill, Frederick William (*r s i 1st*)  
 29 Mar 89  
*(tr 31 Mar 86)*  
*Quarter Master*  
 Clark, Joseph 22 Jan 92  
*(hon m 22 Jan 92)*  
*Surgeon*  
 Oliver, James Walter, *M D* 15 Sept 89  
 5 Jan 91  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 Glasgow, Sinclair Holden, *M D* 15 Sept 82

**45TH "WEST DURHAM"  
 BATTALION OF INFANTRY.**

**MD No 3—6th Brig Divn Ont  
 Bowmanville  
 (Organized G O 16 Nov 66)  
*Lieut-Colonel***

Cubitt, Frederic (*m s 1st*) 16 Nov 66  
*Majors*  
 NW Deacon, James (*late Capt 1 F*)  
 12 Mar 69  
*(l c 12 Mar 74)*  
 NW Hughes, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
 22 Apr 86  
 24 Jan 78

**No 1 Company, Bowmanville**

*Captain*  
 Rowe, Philip John (*m s 2nd*) 28 Feb 83  
*Lieutenant*  
 .....  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 .....

**No 2 Company, Fenelon Falls**

*Captain*  
 Hunter, William D (*m s 2nd*) 28 Mar 84  
*Lieutenant*  
 Read, William Thomas (*prov*)  
 13 June 84  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Guernsey, Chas (*r s i 1st B*) 11 July 90

**No 3 Company, Burtonville**

*Captain*  
 Brown, William John (*m s 2nd*,  
*r s i 1st*) 22 Apr 86  
*Lieutenant*  
 Nasmyth, William Wylie (*r s i 1st*)  
 23 July 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Virtue, William H (*prov*) 13 June 84

**No. 4 Company, Lindsay**

*Captain*  
 Wallace, John Watson (*m s 2nd*)  
 13 June 84  
*Lieutenant*  
 Honey, John (*prov*) 5 Sept 90  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Ross, Alexander (*prov*) 11 July 90

**No 5 Company, Omence**

*Captain*  
 Evans, James (*p s 1st, m s 1st*) 8 Oct 80  
*(m 8 Oct 90)*  
*Lieutenant*  
 Thornton, James Dick (*prov*)  
 13 June 84  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Armstrong, Frederic (*prov*)  
 20 June 90

**No 6 Company, Lindsay**

*Captain*  
 Holtorf, William (*r s i 2nd*) 14 June 89  
*Lieutenant*  
 Williamson, John Alexander (*prov*)  
 12 July 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Graham, William H (*prov*) 13 June 84  
*Paymaster*  
 Russell, Walter S 6 July 88  
*(hon capt 6 July 88)*  
*Adjutant*  
 Hughes Samuel (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
 5 July 78  
*(m 5 July 88)*  
*Quarter Master*  
 Hopkins, Eustace 14 Aug 85  
*Surgeon*  
 Boyle, William S, *M D* 5 July 78  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 McLaughlin, James W 13 June 84



**46TH "EAST DURHAM"**  
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Semper Paratus"

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn Ont

Port Hope

(Organized, G O 16 Nov 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Benson, Frederic Albert (v b 1st)  
4 Sept 85  
11 Jan 77

*Majors*

F. NW Dingwall, Roderick (v b 1st)  
16 July 86  
5 Oct 75

Ward, Henry Alfred (v b 1st,  
m s 2nd) 28 Nov 90  
22 Aug 89

No 2 Company, Port Hope

*Captain*

Deyell, Robert (prov) 3 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Moyses, Wm Henry (prov) 31 May 89

No 3 Company, Port Hope

*Captain*

Robertson, William James (m s 2nd)  
16 July 86

*Lieutenant*

NW Smart, Robert Wallace (s i 1st,  
g s 4th) 16 July 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Montizambert, James Ramsay (prov)  
22 July 92

No 4 Company, Millbrook

*Captain*

NW Winslow, Charles H (s i 2nd)  
30 Mar 85

*Lieutenant*

Needler, William W (prov) 8 Feb 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Fowler, George (prov) 3 June 87

No 5 Company, Springville

*Captain*

Johnston, Thomas James (m s 2nd)  
16 Nov 88

*Lieutenant*

Goodfellow, Albert (prov) 4 Jan 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Bethany

*Captain*

Staples, James Henry (prov) 31 May 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sisson, Stephen (prov) 10 Sept 83

No 7 Company, Janetville

*Captain*

Gray, J Wesley (v b 2nd) 2 Sept 81

*Lieutenant*

Burn, John Robert (prov) 23 Dec 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Trew, James Alexander (prov) 23 Dec 87

*Pymaster*

Howden, Richard 14 Dec 66  
(hon m 12 Sept 73)

*Adjutant*

NW Preston, John A Victor (s i 1st)  
13 May 92  
(capt 4 Sept 85)

*Quarter Master*

F. NW Clemes, John Pope 16 July 86  
(hon capt 16 July 86)

*Surgeon*

NW Might, James, M D 7 Feb 79

**47TH "FRONTENAC"**  
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn Ont

Kingston

(Organized G O 30 Nov 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Hunter, George Henry (m s 1st)  
18 Apr 90

<i>Majors</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Spooner, Charles N ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	4 Feb 87	.....	
	12 July 77	No 6 Company, Napanee	
Baillie, William Mories ( <i>g s i 1st,</i> <i>m s 1st</i> )	9 May 90	<i>Captain</i>	
	16 May 83	.....	
No 1 Company, Milburn		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		.....	
Hewton, Robert ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	19 June 74	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	( <i>m 19 June 84</i> )	Smith, William Ceward ( <i>prov</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		4 Sept 85	
.....		No 7 Company, Harrowsmith	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
.....		.....	
No 2 Company, Inverary		Joyner, Elijah ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	
<i>Captain</i>		27 June 79	
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....	
Walker, David James ( <i>g s i 1st</i> )		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	28 Feb 90	McFarlane, Charles ( <i>prov</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		20 June 90	
Ferguson, Frederick ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92	No 8 Company, Tamworth	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Duff, jr, William ( <i>prov</i> )		Cox, Robert ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	
	19 Aug 92	6 Apr 77	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(m 6 Apr 87)	
No 3 Company, Sydenham		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Miller, John Stewart ( <i>prov</i> )	
.....		1 Aug 79	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Irvine, Charles Shrimpton ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	4 Feb 87	Allen, James Ross ( <i>prov</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		30 Sept 92	
Johnston, John Henry ( <i>prov</i> )		No 9 Company, Amherst Island	
	15 June 88	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....	
Blake, George ( <i>prov</i> )		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	9 May 90	.....	
No 4 Company, Portsmouth		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Finley, David ( <i>prov</i> )	
NW Kelly, Thomas ( <i>g s 1st, m s 2nd,</i> <i>g s i 2nd</i> )		31 May 72	
	21 May 75	No 10 Company, Odessa	
	(m 21 May 85)	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Mabee, James E ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	
Sharp, Alexander ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	5 Sept 90	14 June 78	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(m 14 June 88)	
NW Baiden, Henry Eli Dobbs		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	20 June 90	Mabee, Thomas Judson ( <i>prov</i> )	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		1 June 88	
No 5 Company, Barriefield		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Redden, Matthias ( <i>prov</i> )	
Byrne, James ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )		20 June 90	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
Cartwright, Alexander D ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )		Strachan, Martin	
	14 Aug 86	22 June 74	
		(hon m 22 June 84)	

<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Filson, Robert	9 May 90
Beeman, Milton Ira, <i>M D</i>	6 Feb 85
Vrooman, John Perry	9 May 90

### 48TH BATTALION "HIGH-LANDERS."

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn Out  
Toronto  
(Organized G O 16 Oct 91)

<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Davidson, John Irvine ( <i>r s i 1st</i> , <i>r b 2nd</i> )	25 Mar 92
<i>Majors</i>	
NW Macdonald, William Campbell ( <i>r b 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i> )	19 Feb 92
Cosby, Alfred Morgan ( <i>prov</i> )	24 Dec 91
<i>Captains</i>	
Robertson, Donald Murdoch ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> , <i>r b 1st</i> )	29 Feb 92
Macgillivray, Donald ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	29 Feb 92
Henderson, Wilbur ( <i>r b 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i> )	24 Mar 92 (m 3 Mar 92)
Hendrie, William ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Mar 92
NW Cassels, Richard Seongall ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 Apr 92
Hunter, Charles Albert ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	13 May 92
Currie, John Allister ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	15 Aug 92
Michie, John Forbes ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	19 Aug 92
<i>Lieutenants</i>	
McLean, Donald Hector ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	29 Feb 92
Donald, Duncan ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Mar 92
Orchard, William House ( <i>r s i 1st</i> , <i>r e 2nd</i> )	13 May 92
Ramsay, John Frederick ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 Sept 92
McLean, Hugh C ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	29 Nov 92
Rose, George McLean ( <i>prov</i> )	19 Feb 92
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Campbell, Charles Alfred ( <i>prov</i> )	13 May 92
Thompson, John Æneas ( <i>prov</i> )	13 May 92

<i>Adjutant</i>	
Macdonald, Walter ( <i>r s 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92 (capt 24 Mar 92)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Adams, James	19 Feb 92
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Stuart, William Theophilus	19 Feb 92
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Dame, Alexander Anthony, <i>M D</i> ,	28 July 92

### 49TH "HASTINGS" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn Out  
Stirling  
(Organized G O 30 Nov 66)

<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
F Brown, James ( <i>r b 1st</i> )	30 Nov 66
<i>Majors</i>	
Boulter, George H ( <i>r b 1st</i> )	30 May 73 ( <i>r c 15 June 76</i> )
F Hambly, Phillip H ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	23 Sept 75 22 Feb 72
<i>No 1 Company, Belleville</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
F, NW Harrison, Edward ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	3 Sept 75 (m 29 May 85)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
NW Watts, William Thomas ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> , <i>r s i 1st</i> )	13 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hopkins, Charles Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88
<i>No 2 Company, Stirling</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Wilson, John Christopher ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	27 Sept 89
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McKee, Thomas Henry ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	27 Sept 89
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Kingston, John Wesley ( <i>prov</i> )	27 Sept 89

No 3 Company, Sidney	
<i>Captain</i>	
Graham, John ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	30 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ketcheson, W G ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Farley, James Madison ( <i>prov</i> )	22 June 83
No 4 Company, Madoc	
<i>Captain</i>	
Jrr, John Rowland ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	22 Apr 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Phillips, Robert ( <i>prov</i> )	22 Apr 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Blair, John Wesley ( <i>prov</i> )	23 Dec 87
No 5 Company, Tyendenaga	
<i>Captain</i>	
Lennox, Henry James ( <i>r s i 1st</i> , <i>v b 2nd</i> )	19 June 72 ( <i>m 31 Mar 90</i> )
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Vincent, Edward ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Jan 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Reed, Wesley ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 83
No 6 Company, Trenton	
<i>Captain</i>	
RNW Smith, Albert Hoffman ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	23 Mar 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Arnott, John Wilson ( <i>prov g s 4th</i> )	6 Sept 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
O'Rourke, Patrick John ( <i>prov</i> )	22 Apr 92
<i>Punmaster</i>	
Grass, Ruloff	14 June 89
<i>Adjutant</i>	
F Johnston, John Wesley ( <i>v b 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 Apr 86 ( <i>lt 19 Nov 75</i> )
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Volume, William Strachan ( <i>hon capt 28 Aug 91</i> )	28 Aug 91
<i>Surgeon</i>	
F, NW Tracy, Robert, M D	8 May 74
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Wiley, John Jay, M D	25 June 75 ( <i>sur 25 June 85</i> )

## 50<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION OF INFANTRY. "HUNTINGDON BORDERERS."

On Battalion Colour the words "Trout River." Device and motto: The Garter, surmounted by a crown, on which is inscribed the words "Huntingdon Borderers." Within the Garter the numeral of the Battalion (L) in Roman letter. The Garter surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves, and, underneath, the motto "*Nec aspera terrent*" inscribed on a scroll. In three corners of the Colour a maple leaf.

(*ti O 4 Mar 71*)

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn Que  
Huntingdon

(*Organized G O 14 Sept 66*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Maclaren, Archibald (*v b 1st*, *m s 2nd*)  
3 June 87

*Major*

No 1 Company, Huntingdon

*Captain*

Gardner, Isaac (*v b 1st*) 16 Nov 66  
(*m 16 Nov 71*)

*Lieutenant*

Cameron, Archibald William (*prov*)  
3 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

McFarlane, George (*prov*) 22 June 83

No 2 Company, Ormstown

*Captain*

Gilbert, John (*m s 2nd*) 23 Feb 80

*Lieutenant*

McCurdy, Robert (*prov*) 17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Baxter, David (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 3 Company, Rockburn

*Captain*

Henderson, Samuel H (*m s 2nd*)  
3 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Cameron, John Alexander (*prov*)  
2 Aug 89

..... 2nd Lieutenant	Lieutenant
No 4 Company, Athelstan	Vanvliet, William H (prov) 24 Apr 91
Captain	2nd Lieutenant
McGinnis, Patrick Clark (prov) 3 June 87	.....
Lieutenant	No 4 Company, Hemmingford
McGinnis, Philip (prov) 31 May 89	Captain
2nd Lieutenant	McKay, George James (m s 2nd) 22 Oct 86
Munro, Duncan (prov) 31 May 89	Lieutenant
Paymaster	McNaughton, Finlay Roderick (prov) 9 May 88
Ross, Joseph John 31 May 89	2nd Lieutenant
Adjutant	Kearns, William Henry (prov) 18 July 84
.....	No 5 Company, Roxham
Quarter Master	Captain
Rennie, James 30 May 79	Hoyle, Robert (r s i 2nd) 31 Dec 90
Surgeon	Lieutenant
McLaren, Peter 3 June 87	Clark, Buran Henry (prov) 17 May 89
.....	
51 <sup>ST</sup> BATTALION OF INFANTRY "HEMMINGFORD RANGERS."	
M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn Que Hemmingford	
(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)	
Lieut-Colonel	
Lucas, Richard (v b 1st) 13 May 87	No 7 Company, St Jean Chrysostome
Major	Captain
McFee, John (m s 1st) 9 May 88	Stewart, James McGregor (v b 2nd) 2 July 80
10 Sept 74	Lieutenant
.....	Bruce, John Miller (prov) 12 July 89
No 1 Company, Havelock	2nd Lieutenant
Captain	.....
Orr, Samuel (m s 2nd) 14 June 89	No 8 Company, St Remi
Lieutenant	Captain
Barr, Samuel (m s 2nd) 14 June 89	Ste Marie, Louis (v b 2nd) 22 Sept 74
2nd Lieutenant	Lieutenant
.....	Dumontet, Ludger (prov) 25 June 75
No 2 Company, Lacolle	2nd Lieutenant
Captain	Bedard, Dona (prov) -19 Oct 91
Waters, William (m s 2nd) 8 June 83	

*Paymaster*  
 Johnson, William B 10 Sept 69  
 (*hon m* 10 Sept 74)  
*Adjutant*  
 .....  
*Quarter Master*  
 Allen, William 9 May 88  
*Surgeon*  
 de Monipied, Walter 24 Apr 85  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 Poole, Alfred, M D 9 May 88

## 52<sup>ND</sup> "BROME" BATTALION OF LIGHT INFANTRY.

MD No 6—3rd Brig Divn Que  
 Knowlton  
 (*Organized G O* 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

37-8 F Hall, Calvin L (*v b 1st*) 14 Sept 75

*Majors*

Perkins, Calvin Colburn (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
 25 June 83

### No 1 Company, Abercorn

*Captain*

Shepard, Mark Lindsay (*v b 2nd*)  
 27 Nov 85

*Lieutenant*

Sweet, George Lewis (*v b 2nd*)  
 27 Nov 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Shepard, Byron M (*prov*) 27 Nov 85

### No 2 Company, Knowlton

*Captain*

Whitman, Levi Ripley (*prov*)  
 28 June 89

*Lieutenant*

Lefebvre, Jean Moise Joseph (*prov*)  
 28 June 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

### No 3 Company, Sutton

*Captain*

Dagison, Andrew (*v b 2nd*) 9 Mar 83

*Lieutenant*

Willey, Caspar M (*v b 2nd*) 29 Jan 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hurlbut, Hiram Josiah (*prov*)  
 29 Jan 86

### No 4 Company, East Farnham

*Captain*

Hall, Clark (*m s 2nd*) 20 June 92

*Lieutenant*

Persons, Joseph James (*m s 2nd*)  
 20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Bump, Nelson Denis (*prov*) 20 June 92

### No 5 Company, Mansonsville

*Captain*

Bowen, Cassius M (*v b 2nd*) 28 June 82

*Lieutenant*

Perkins, Edward Calvin (*prov*)  
 8 June 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sargent, Nathaniel (*prov*) 30 Oct 85

### No 6 Company, Bolton

*Captain*

Latty, James Keaton (*v b 2nd*)  
 27 June 84

*Lieutenant*

Hall, Henry George (*prov*) 15 May 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

### No 7 Company, Magog

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Donigan, Edward (*prov*) 26 Dec 79

*Paymaster*

Hall, George Berkeley 10 Apr 79  
(*hon capt* 10 Aug 79)

*Adjutant*

Hall, Reuben M (*spec prov, p s 4th*)  
25 June 83  
(*2nd Lt* 25 June 83)

*Quarter Master*

O'Regan, William H 21 June 72

*Surgeon*

MacDonald, Robert Tyre Ernest, *M D*  
21 May 86

*Assistant Surgeon*

Wood, Hannibal Whitney, *M D*  
13 May 87

*Lieutenants*

Addie, George Kyle (*r s i 1st*) 26 June 91  
Hewton, Robert John (*prov*) 20 June 90  
Wells, John Perley (*prov*) 20 June 90  
Neil, Walter Byron (*prov*) 13 May 92

*2nd Lieutenants*

Spearing, Robert J (*prov*) 3 June 87  
Fraser, Arthur Frederick (*prov*) 20 June 90  
Edgar, Charles John (*prov*) 13 May 92

*Paymaster*

Odell, Henry Albert 12 May 82  
(*hon m* 24 Apr 91)

*Adjutant**Quarter Master*

Winter, Alexander Thomas 31 May 89

*Surgeon*

NW Worthington, Arthur Norreys,  
*M D* 3 June 87

## 53<sup>RD</sup> "SHERBROOKE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

*Device and Motto*:—The Battalion numeral, **LIII**, in Roman characters, surrounded by a circle inscribed with the word "Sherbrooke." The whole enclosed by a wreath of Roses, Shamrocks, Thistles and Maple leaves, surmounted by a Royal Crown. Underneath a Beaver above a scroll bearing the motto "*In hoc signo vinces.*"

(*6i* O 2 June 82)

*M D* No 6—4th Brig Divn Que

Sherbrooke

(*Organized* G O 22 Mar 67)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Morehouse, William Alexander (*r b 1st,*  
*m s 2nd*) 19 Mar 90

*Major*

Worthington, Edward Bruen  
(*r s i 1st*) 31 July 90

*Captains*

Fraser, Harry Redfern (*m s 2nd*)  
27 June 84  
Farwell, Edward Winn (*s i 2nd*)  
3 May 89  
Rawson, Thomas (*m s 1st*) 31 May 89  
Sommers, Thomas (*prov*) 3 May 89

## 54<sup>TH</sup> "RICHMOND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

*Badge*:—Shield *arg*, bearing a cross *sa.*,—with figures 54 in centre—between four Cornish choughs *ppr.*; surmounted by a Ducal Coronet, or, a chough rising *ppr.*

*Motto*:—"Steady."

The whole surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves with beaver.

(*G O* 9 Mar 88)

*M D* No 6—4th Brig Divn

Richmond

(*Organized* G O 22 Mar 67)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Aylmer, Rt Hon Udolphus, *Lord*  
(*m s 1st*) 14 Sept 66

<i>Majors</i>	
Morey, Edwin George (late Rif Brig)	9 Mar 88
Harkon, John William (v b 1st)	22 Apr 92
No 1 Company, Danville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Cleveland, Clarence Chester ( <i>prov</i> )	9 Mar 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Johnston, John ( <i>prov</i> )	17 Dec 80
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Cleveland, Richard Chester ( <i>prov</i> )	11 July 90
No 2 Company, Melbourne	
<i>Captain</i>	
Brown, Thomas Louis ( <i>prov</i> )	18 June 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Booth, Duncan Alexander ( <i>prov</i> )	20 June 92
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Wilson, Frederick ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
No 3 Company, Richmond	
<i>Captain</i>	
Brooks, John Vincent Thomas ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	5 Sept 90
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Thomas, John Telfer ( <i>prov</i> )	3 June 92
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Pye, George ( <i>prov</i> )	11 July 90
No 4 Company, Brompton and Windsor	
<i>Captain</i>	
Stevens, Charles Henry ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	9 Mar 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Healy, Michael Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	9 Mar 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dunlop, William John ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88

No 5 Company, South Durham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bothwell, Archibald ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	30 Sept 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bothwell, James Adams ( <i>prov</i> )	21 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McManus, James ( <i>prov</i> )	31 Oct 90
No 6 Company, Kirkdale	
<i>Captain</i>	
Stevens, William Richard ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	19 Feb 92
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Martin, John Charles Edward ( <i>prov</i> )	20 June 92
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lyster, Christopher Nelson ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Dec 92
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Thomas, Leonard	25 Apr 73 ( <i>hon m</i> 25 Apr 83)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Cleveland, Perkins T.	25 Apr 73 ( <i>hon m</i> 25 Apr 88)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Speer, Andrew Maxwell	13 May 87

## 55<sup>TH</sup> "MEGANTIC" LIGHT INFANTRY BATTALION.

*Device and Motto* :—The Garter surmounted by a Crown, on which the word, Megantic, is inscribed. Within the Garter the numeral (LV) of the Battalion, in Roman letters. The Garter is surrounded by a wreath of maple leaves and supported by the Regimental Colours, and, underneath, the motto "Semper Paratus" inscribed in a scroll.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn Que

Inverness

(Organized G O 22 Mar 67)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Ward, William James (*m s 1st*) 17 Oct 84



<i>Majors</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Thompson, William ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	25 July 77	Triganne, Joseph Zephirin ( <i>prov</i> )	30 July 86
Hunter, Oswald ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	1 Mar 76	No 6 Company, St Sylvestre	
( <i>late Lieut 10 F</i> )	17 Oct 84	<i>Captain</i>	
	10 Feb 76	Carroll, Francis ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	25 June 83
No 1 Company, Kinnear's Mills		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Beattie, Andrew ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Oct 91
Lipsey, Edward ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	13 June 79	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....	
Lipsey, James ( <i>s i 1st B</i> )	4 June 86	<i>Paymaster</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		McKenzie, George Alexander	23 July 92
.....		<i>Adjutant</i>	
No 2 Company, Inverness		McKenzie, Thomas	17 Oct 84
<i>Captain</i>		( <i>capt 17 Oct 84</i> )	
Brocklesby, Charles Morris ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	5 Sept 90	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Porter, Thomas Robinson	1 Aug 79
Austin, Francis Lewis Christian	24 Apr 91	<i>Surgeon</i>	
( <i>s i 1st B</i> )		Hurdman, Benjamin Franklin Wright	4 June 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Maxwell, Robert ( <i>prov</i> )	28 June 89	Thompson, William	18 June 86
No 3 Company, New Ireland		.....	
<i>Captain</i>		56 TH " GRENVILLE "	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		BATTALION, " LISGAR	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		RIFLES."	
Briggs, William John ( <i>prov</i> )	12 June 85	M D No 4-8th Brig Divn Ont	
No 4 Company, Maple Hill		Prescott	
<i>Captain</i>		(Organized G O 12 April 67)	
Watkins, James ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	20 July 77	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		F Campbell, Reuben O ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	9 Mar 83
.....		<i>Majors</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Carmichael, Andrew ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	9 Mar 83
McCutcheon, Thomas ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Oct 91	Checkley, John Butler ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	14 Apr 75
No 5 Company, Ste Julie de Somerset			14 Aug 85
<i>Captain</i>			12 Aug 75
Bourk, Pierre Alphonse ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	7 May 80	No 1 Company, Cardinal	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Pelletier, Alphonse ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	12 Feb 81	Stitt, jr, William ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	9 Mar 83
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Wilson, William N ( <i>prov</i> )	17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Bedford, John Henry (*prov*) 5 Aug 87  
 No 2 Company, Prescott  
*Captain*  
 Dawson, Orange Scott (*m s 2nd*) 1 June 83  
*Lieutenant*  
 Baker, Francis Forbes (*prov*) 23 Aug 91  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Huntington, Erastus Samuel Stuart (*prov*) 26 Sept 90  
 No 3 Company, Burritt's Rapids  
*Captain*  
 F Kidd, Thomas Albert (*v b 2nd*) 9 Mar 83  
*Lieutenant*  
 .....  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Cameron, Daniel Alexander (*prov*) 15 June 88  
 No 4 Company, Kemptville  
*Captain*  
 Beckett, David Wellington (*s i 2nd*) 3 June 87  
*Lieutenant*  
 .....  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Ferguson, John Bell (*prov*) 16 July 91  
 No 5 Company, North Augusta  
*Captain*  
 Morrison, James (*m s 2nd*) 7 Sept 91  
*Lieutenant*  
 McKibbin, Herbert Albert (*s i 2nd*) 17 June 87  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 .....  
 No 6 Company, Spencerville  
*Captain*  
 Hammond, George A (*m s 2nd*) 17 June 87  
*Lieutenant*  
 Tripp, Robert (*prov*) 25 Nov 87  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Barnichael, John (*prov*) 1 Mar 89

No 7 Company, Metcalfe  
*Captain*  
 Inlay, Andrew Pitcairns (*v b 2nd*) 3 June 92  
*Lieutenant*  
 Campbell, Oris David (*s i 2nd*) 3 June 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 .....  
*Paymaster*  
 Bennett, Henry William 26 Sept 90  
*Adjutant*  
 Burritt, William Henry (*v b 1st*, *m s 2nd*) 7 May 86  
 (*capt* 14 Aug 85)  
*Quarter Master*  
 Tripp, James Anthony 13 Apr 83  
*Surgeon*  
 McCammon, James Alexander 21 May 86  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 Jones, John Alexander 21 May 86

## 57TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

*Device and Motto.*—A Beaver, under which are the numerals LVII encircled by a scroll or garter clasped by a buckle, and bearing the designation "Peterborough Rangers." The whole surrounded by a wreath of maple leaves entwined with the Rose, the Thistle and the Shamrock, and surmounted by the Imperial Crown. Underneath all, the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"

(*G O 30 Oct 79*)

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn Ont  
 Peterborough

(*Organized G O 3 May 67*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

F Rogers, James Zaccheus (*v b 1st*) 11 July 79  
 4 May 76

<i>Majors</i>	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Bell, Robert William ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 10 Sept 83 14 Feb 78	.....	
Edwards, Elihu Burritt ( <i>v b 1st</i> ) 31 Oct 89	<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Captains</i>	Halliday, James Thomas Innes, <i>M D</i> 31 July 8	
F Langford, William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 5 Sept 79	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW Brennan, Frederick Holles ( <i>g s i 1st</i> ) 11 Nov 87	Halliday, Vernon St Clair <i>M D, C M</i> 10 June 1	
F Miller, John Wesley ( <i>r b 2nd</i> ) 9 May 88	<hr/>	
Hill, William Henry ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 1 June 88	<b>58TH "COMPTON" BATTALION</b>	
Mason, Ernest Frederick ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Oct 89	<b>OF INFANTRY.</b>	
Lech, Karl Gustave ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 20 Nov 91	M D No 6—4th Brig Divn Que	
	<b>Bury</b>	
	( <i>Organized G O 11 Oct 67</i> )	
<i>Lieutenants</i>	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Stevenson, Arthur ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 30 Nov 89	McAuley, Malcolm B ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 29 Nov 8	
Schofield, George Augustus ( <i>r s i</i> <i>2nd</i> ) 26 Sept 90	<i>Major</i>	
Hayes, Louis M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 20 Nov 91	Ross, Alexander ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 11 July 9 3 July 8	
.....	No 1 Company, Bury (Robinson)	
.....	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	McIver, Alexander Lewis ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 14 Feb 81	
Mathews, John Sands ( <i>prov</i> ) 9 May 88	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hamilton, William ( <i>prov</i> ) 14 June 89	Ramage, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 28 July 82	
Haultain, Terriek Gordon ( <i>prov</i> ) 27 Sept 89	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Tebb, Thomas Wilberforce ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 May 91	Bishop, Hollis ( <i>prov</i> ) 1 Oct 75	
Forbes, Charles Wallis ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 May 92	No 2 Company, Gould	
Mills, Joseph ( <i>prov</i> ) 10 June 92	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>	Gillies, Peter J ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Mar 91	
Howard, John Allan ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ) 19 Nov 86 ( <i>hon m</i> 19 Nov 86)	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>	Macdonald, John ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 92	
Dennistoun, Robert Maxwell ( <i>r s i 1st,</i> <i>r b 2nd</i> ) 31 Oct 89 ( <i>capt</i> 28 Sept 88)	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	McKay, Alexander ( <i>prov</i> ) 12 July 72	

No 3 Company, Marston		No 8 Company, Beebe Plain	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
McIver, John T ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	14 June 72	Elder, Hugh Turner ( <i>prov</i> )	18 Apr 90
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		Jenkins, William Porter ( <i>prov</i> )	9 May 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McLeod, Duncan L ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 83	Brevoort, James Park ( <i>prov</i> )	27 Feb 85
No 4 Company, Marbleton		No 9 Company, Winslow	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Weyland, Richard Walter ( <i>prov</i> )	20 June 92	McLeod, Donald N ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	28 July 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Gilbert, Benjamin Albert ( <i>prov</i> )	20 June 92	Kelly, James ( <i>late 60 F</i> )	13 Apr 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....		No 10 Company, Cookshire	
Bishop, William M ( <i>prov</i> )	17 Sept 86	<i>Captain</i>	
No 5 Company, Marsden		Botterill, John Earnshaw ( <i>prov</i> )	11 July 90
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Beaton, Donald ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	18 June 86	Phillimore, Raymond H ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McDonald, J B ( <i>prov</i> )	22 Mar 67	Reade, Charles N ( <i>prov</i> )	8 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
McKenzie, Murdoch ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88	Lockett, Edmund	22 Dec 71 ( <i>hon m 28 Aug 78</i> )
No 6 Company, Massawippi		<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Baker, Edward Standish ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	24 Nov 89
Hitchcock, Gilbert P H ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	30 Mar 83	( <i>late Lt 22 F</i> )	( <i>m 2 July 90</i> )
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Billington, George Cameron ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 June 88 24 July 85	Wright, Robert	18 June 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
.....		Ives, Eli	23 Sept 70
No 7 Company, Coaticook		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Ford, Harry Bernice, <i>M D, C M</i>	
Trenholm, Robert George ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	28 Sept 77	10 June 92	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....	
Armatage, Gilbert ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88	59 <sup>TH</sup> "STORMONT AND GLEN- GARRY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Devices and Mottoes on the Regimental</i>	
.....		<i>Colour</i> :—In the first corner, the Crown and Beaver, with the motto "Qui Separabit"; in the second cor- ner, two axes, crossed; in the third corner, a ship; and in the fourth	

corner, a sheaf of grain surrounded  
by maple leaves. Principal motto:—  
"Foy pour devoir."

(*G O 26 Aug 70*)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn Ont  
Cornwall

(*Organized 3 July 68*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Bredin, James Henry (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)  
5 Apr 85

*Majors*

McLennan, Roderick R (*r s i 1st*)  
24 July 88

Baker, jr, Gordon (*r s i 1st, v b 1st,*  
*m s 2nd*) 31 Jan 90

No 1 Company, Cornwall

*Captain*

Wood, Corydon Hannibal (*s i 2nd*)  
31 Mar 86

*Lieutenant*

Snetsinger, Allan Matthews (*prov*)  
24 July 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

McDonell, Angus S (*prov*) 29 Sept 82

No 2 Company, Cornwall

*Captain*

Smyth, Robert (*v b 2nd*) 24 Aug 77

*Lieutenant*

Weller, John Laing (*r m c*) 24 Dec 91  
26 June 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

Runions, George Washington (*prov*)  
22 July 92

No 3 Company, Alexandria

*Captain*

Macdonell, John Alexander (*prov*)  
15 June 88

*Lieutenant*

Ostrom, Isaac Brock (*prov*) 15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Nichols, George Ibberson (*v b 1st*)  
20 June 90

No 4 Company, Township of Finch

*Captain*

Macnaughton, Finlay, D F (*prov*)  
30 May 84

*Lieutenant*

Patterson, Andrew (*prov*) 15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, Farran's Point

*Captain*

Morgan, Hiram Allan (*r s i 2nd*)  
31 July

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hodgins, Albert Sheek (*prov*) 9 May

No 6 Company, Lunenburg

*Captain*

Tinkess, Allan Howard (*prov*) 20 Apr

*Lieutenant*

Warren, Frederick (*prov*) 20 Apr

*2nd Lieutenant*

Baker, Edgar (*prov*) 28 Feb

No 7 Company, Roxborough

*Captain*

Trousdale, Francis (*s i 2nd*) 5 Dec 9

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

*Paymaster*

Turner, Henry 11 Feb 6  
(*hon m 11 Feb 9*)

*Adjutant*

Ault, Arthur William (*v b 1st*  
*r s i 2nd*) 31 July 9  
(*capt 31 Jan 94*)

*Quarter Master*

Milliken, Alfred Frederick 28 Oct 9

*Surgeon*

NW Graveley, Edward Aaron, *M D*  
20 June 8

*Assistant Surgeon*

Harrison, Henry Joseph, *M D*  
20 June 9

## 60<sup>TH</sup> "MISSISSQUOI" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

*Motto, &c.*:—In recognition of the  
services rendered by a detachment of  
the 60th Battalion on the 25th May  
last, the Battalion is hereby permitted

to bear on its Regimental Colour the words "Eccles Hill," with the motto "Watch the Front—Watch well."

(G O 26 Aug 70)

M D No 6—3rd Brig Divn Que

Clarenceville

(Organized G O 19 Feb 79)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Gilmour, Arthur H (m s 1st) 14 June 89

4 Aug 76

*Majors*

F Hawley, John Asahel (c b 1st)

30 June 87

10 Nov 86

Jameson, Claude B (m s 1st)

14 June 89

No 1 Company, Philipsburg

*Captain*

Sixby, Horatio N (v b 1st) 10 Sept 69

(m 1 Sept 76)

*Lieutenant*

McKenney, Taber (v b 1st) 16 July 75

*2nd Lieutenant*

McKenney, Samuel E (prov. r s i

2nd B) 22 May 91

No 2 Company, Clarenceville

*Captain*

Macfie, David Johnstone Arthur

(m s 2nd) 30 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Walsh, George Sidney Adams

(prov) 31 Dec 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

Macfie, William Tuttle (prov) 30 Jan 91

No 3 Company, Dunham

*Captain*

Baker, Joel Homer (r m c) 17 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Amyrauld, Oscar (r s i 2nd) 10 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sharpe, William Dwight (prov)

17 June 87

No 4 Company, West Farnham

*Captain*

Higgins, George (m s 2nd) 13 Oct 71

*Lieutenant*

Reid, Edmond C (r s a 1st B)

10 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Seale, George (prov) 7 Dec 71

No 5 Company, Stanbridge

*Captain*

Hart, David Alexander (prov) 20 June 92

*Lieutenant*

Des Rosiers, Francois Xavier (prov)

20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Frelighsburg

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

Beattie, Andrew F (prov) 30 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sime, James (prov) 30 Jan 91

*Paymaster*

F Westover, David (m s 1st) 30 June 87

(m 25 May 75)

*Adjutant*

*Quarter Master*

Derrick, Rodney F 30 Aug 89

*Surgeon*

Slack, George Frederick 10 June 92

## 61ST "MONTMAGNY AND L'ISLET" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—5th Brig Divn Que

Montmagny

(Organized G O 9 April 69)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Landry, Philippe A D C (v b 1st) 9 Jan 85

*Major*

Lemieux, Edouard (g s 1st) 12 June 85  
1 Aug 83

<b>No 1 Company, St Thomas</b>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		.....	
Fournier, J B Cleophas (m s 2nd)	28 June 82	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Tessier, Armand (prov)	29 Mar 89
Robidoux, Eugene (prov)	22 July 92	<i>Paymaster</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Lepine, J B Alfred	10 June 81
Blais, Alfred (prov)	6 July 88	(hon m 10 June 91)	
<b>No 2 Company, St Pierre (Riviere du Sud)</b>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Belanger, Phidyme (g s 1st, m s 1st)	1 Oct 75 (m 18 Apr 88)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Talbot, E A Horace (m s 2nd)	9 Jan 85	Milot, Homer	4 July 92
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
Landry, Joseph (prov)	1 June 88	Fortin, Louis Napoleon	1 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Nicole, Alphonse (prov)	9 Jan 85	Paradis, Joseph Gaudiose	6 July 88
<b>No 3 Company, Cap St Ignace</b>		<hr/>	
<i>Captain</i>		<b>62<sup>ND</sup> BATTALION "ST JOHN FUSILIERS."</b>	
Gamache, Alfred (m s 2nd)	27 Aug 86	<i>Badge and Motto:—Two Moose rampant, confronted, supporting a Garter clasped with a buckle, whereupon is inscribed "Saint John Fusiliers" surmounted by a Royal Crown. Within the Garter a hand grenade, flaming, with the numerals 62 underneath. On an escrol below the motto "Nisi per Parvatus."</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>(G O 22 June 83)</i>	
Bernier, Alphonse (prov)	17 Aug 88	M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn N B	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		St John	
.....		<i>(Organized G O 22 March 72)</i>	
<b>No 4 Company, St Jean Port Joli</b>		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		F Blaine, Arbuthnot (v b 1st)	8 Sept 76
Talbot, Albert Charles (m s 2nd)	22 June 83	<i>Majors</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Tucker, Joseph John (v b 1st)	13 June 83
.....		McLean, Hugh Havelock (v b 1st)	2 Oct 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captains</i>	
Bourgault, Charles Eugene (prov)	30 July 86	Sturdee, Edward T (v b 1st, m s 2nd, s i 1st)	5 May 76 (m 5 May 86)
<b>No 5 Company, L'Islet</b>		Magee, William Clarence (m s 2nd, s i 1st)	26 Nov 80 (m 26 Nov 90)
<i>Captain</i>		Edwards, Matthew Boyd (m s 2nd, s i 1st)	12 June 85
Bernier, Jos A Fortunat (m s 2nd)	24 June 92	Fraser, John Fenwick (v b 2nd)	28 Sept 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Roy, Napoleon (prov)	22 July 92		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Pouliot, Louis (prov)	15 June 88		
<b>No 6 Company, Chicoutimi</b>			
<i>Captain</i>			
Scott, B A (r s a 1st)	12 June 85		

Goddard, Henry Hamilton (s i 1st)	M D No 9—1st Brig Divn N S
28 June 89	
Churchill, David (s i 1st)	Halifax
24 Apr 91	
<i>Lieutenants</i>	
Lordy, Sterling Botsford (s i 1st)	(Organized 14 May 60—No. G O 13
10 Dec 86	May 79)
Manning, James (r s i 1st)	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>
1 June 88	
Cleveland, George Mills (r s i 2nd)	Egan, Thomas James (m s 1st)
28 Sept 88	22 July 92
NW Sterling, William Charles	<i>Majors</i>
(r s i 2nd)	
24 Apr 91	
Kaye, John Henry (r s i 1st)	24 Apr 91
Hetherington, George Albert (r s i 2nd)	24 Apr 91
24 Apr 91	
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Parks, William (r s i 2nd)	22 June 89
Wetmore, Howard Pentreath	10 Mar 90
(r s i 1st)	
McAvity, James Lupton (r s i 2nd)	31 Mar 92
Green, George Herbert (prov)	24 Apr 91
MacRae, Alexander William (prov)	24 Apr 91
McKeown, Andrew Harrison (prov)	24 Apr 91
<i>Paymaster</i>	
FThompson, Geo Frederick	24 Apr 91
(hon capt 24 Apr 91)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Hart, Frederick Hammond (s i 1st,	10 Dec 86
v b 2nd)	(m 19 Jan 87)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
F Hall, John Stewart	19 Jan 77
(hon m 19 Jan 87)	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Walker, Thomas, M D	27 June 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
MacLaren, Murray	3 May 89

### 603 ORD "HALIFAX" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

*Badge and Motto*.—An eight pointed star (fused). The Regimental number 83 at upper point, with the words "Halifax Rifles" on a ribbon attached. From the Regimental number a Bugle suspended by cords and tassels. In the circle of the Bugle a Maple Leaf bearing the word "Canada."  
*Motto*: "Cede Nullis" on a ribbon interlaced with bow of bugle cord.  
The whole surmounted with the Royal Crown.

(G O 12 May 83)

Taylor, William (prov)	18 Apr 90
Downie, George (prov)	26 June 91
Walsh, Thomas Joseph (prov)	26 June 91
Lear, Percy James Abington (prov)	29 Nov 91
Mylius, Louis Julius (prov)	29 Nov 91
<i>Paymaster</i>	
NW Corbin, John G	6 July 88
(hon capt 13 June 84)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	



*Quarter Master*  
 Bishop, William 6 July 88  
*(hon m 11 Feb 91)*  
*Surgeon*  
 Campbell, Donald Alexander, *M D*  
 15 Aug 84  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 Cogswell, Arthur Wellesley, *M D*  
 24 Apr 85

**64<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION OF RIFLES,**  
**"VOLTIGEURS DE**  
**BEAUHARNOIS."**

Motto:—*Toujours Pret*

M D No 5 - 1st Brig Divn Que

Beauharnois

*(Organized G O 4 June 69)*

*Lieut-Colonel*

Baker, Louis Raymond (*v b 1st*) 17 Aug 88  
*Majors*

Deslauriers, Joseph (*v b 1st*) 30 June 87  
 16 July 85

No 1 Company, Beauharnois

*Captain*

Leduc, Andre (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Laurin, Alphonse (*prov*) 7 Sept 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, Beauharnois

*Captain*

Bonhomme, Jean Baptiste (*m s 2nd*) 3 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Hainault, Joseph Israel (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, Valleyfield

*Captain*

Cadieux, Joseph Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 4 Jan 89

*Lieutenant*

Cadieux, Joseph John (*m s 2nd*) 4 Jan 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

Lefebvre, Alfred (*prov*) 7 Sept 91

No 4 Company, Beauharnois

*Captain*

Baker, jr, Louis Raymond (*s i 2nd*) 4 Jan 89

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Baker, William A (*prov*) 24 Dec 91

No 6 Company, Beauharnois

*Captain*

Bergevin dit Langevin, Eustache (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 69

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

*Paymaster*

Roy, Louis Joseph Hercule 7 Sept 91

*Adjutant*

Boyer, Pierre (*v b 1st*) 16 July 75  
*(m 16 July 90)*

*Quarter Master*

*Surgeon*

Brossoit, Napoleon Alfred, *M D*  
 20 June 90

*Assistant Surgeon*

Huot, Gilbert, *M D* 20 June 90

### 65TH BATTALION, "MOUNT ROYAL RIFLES."

Motto—"Nunquam Retrosum"

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn Que

Montreal

(Organized G O 18 June 69)

*Lieut-Colonel*

NW Prevost, Hector A D C (s i 1st,  
r b 1st) 22 Jan 92

*Majors*

NW Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase  
(s i 1st) 31 Dec 90

NW Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul  
(s i 1st) 3 June 92

*Captains*

NW Laframboise, Charles Arthur Al-  
hemar (s i 1st) 1 Feb 89

NW Desnoyers, Marie George Charles  
Eugene (s i 2nd) 3 May 89

NW Mackay, Francis Samuel (s i 2nd)  
3 May 89

Manseau, Horace Homere (s b 2nd)  
28 June 89

Peltier, Joseph Ernest (r s i 1st)  
31 Dec 90

Labelle, Joseph Henri (r s i 1st)  
20 Mar 91

Gravel, Jean Marie Arthur (r s i 1st)  
22 Apr 92

*Lieutenants*

De Tonnancour, Leonard Godfroy  
(r s i 2nd) 30 Jan 91

Thibaudeau, Jos R L DeBlois  
(r s i 1st) 13 May 92

Normandeau, Henri Etienne (r s i 2nd)  
13 May 92

Tarte, Louis Joseph (r s i 1st) 13 May 92

Duverger, Henri (prov) 3 May 89

Charbonneau, Ferdinand (prov)  
3 May 89

Trudel, Pierre P M J (r s i 1st)  
20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants*

Parent, Paul Etienne (r s i 1st)  
30 Sept 92

Pelletier, Frederic (r s i 1st) 30 Sept 92

Gelinas, Arthur Romuald Joseph  
(prov) 31 Jan 90

Dugas, Jean Adolphe Aimé (prov)  
31 Dec 90

Dansereau, Edmond I L (prov)  
26 June 91

Prevost, Benoit J J B (prov) 13 May 92

Barner, Louis J M (prov) 13 May 92

Mardins, J B Octave Hubert (prov)  
13 May 92

*Platoonmaster*

NW Ostell, Joseph Thomas 26 June 62  
(hon capt 26 June 91)

*Adjutant*

Roy, Arthur Rene Leon (r s i 1st)  
22 July 92

(capt 16 July 91)

*Quarter Master*

NW LaRoque, Alfred 19 Mar 86

*Surgeon*

Roy, Guillaume Ernest, M D 3 May 89

*Assistant Surgeon*

Archambault, Henri Alfred, M D  
16 July 91

### 66TH BATTALION, "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn N S

Halifax

(Organized G O 18 June 69)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Humphrey, William Marshall (r b 1st)  
29 Mar 89

*Majors*

NW Weston, Byron A (r b 1st, m s  
2nd) 7 Oct 87

Menger, John (r s i 1st, m s 2nd)  
3 May 89

*Captains*

Chipman, Harry Lewis (m s 2nd)  
19 Mar 86

Browne, Alfred (m s 2nd) 19 Mar 86

NW Whitman, Alfred (m s 2nd)  
19 Mar 86

NW King, Andrew (s i 1st) 11 Nov 87

Davison, Thomas Edmund (s i 1st)  
18 Apr 90

Hole, Charles Clarke (s i 1st) 28 Nov 90

Ritchie, James Donaldson (r s i 1st)  
21 Dec 91

NW Mackinlay, Charles Henry  
(r s i 1st) 24 Dec 91

*Lieutenants*

Wilmot, Asa Burnham (m s 1st, r s i  
2nd) 3 May 89

Smith, Edward Freeman (r s i 1st)  
3 May 89

Worsley, Charles Louis (r s i 2nd)  
28 Nov 90

Stimpson, Charles Hay (r s i 2nd)  
20 Mar 91

Wallace, William Victor (r s i 1st)  
24 Apr 91

Lewis, Ernest Hastings ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 24 Apr 91	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Ternan, Patrick Breifni ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 24 Dec 91	Carman, Charles Raymond ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 6 July 83
Nagle, Arthur Pierce Baines ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 24 Dec 91	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	Anderson, George ( <i>e c 1st B</i> ) 26 June 91
Stairs, Henry Bertram ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 24 June 91	No 2 Company, Centreville
Mott, Guy Livingstone ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 30 June 91	<i>Captain</i>
Harrington, John Albert Geddie ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 17 Oct 91	Adams, John Washington ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 17 Sept 86
Henderson, Frederick Drummond ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 19 Apr 92	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Lea, Percy Gerald Parker ( <i>prov</i> ) 25 Nov 92	Kennedy, Leander ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Mar 89
<i>Paymaster</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
NW Humphrey, Robert H 24 Apr 91	Peterson, Herbert ( <i>prov</i> ) 14 Sept 91
<i>Adjutant</i>	No 3 Company, Debec
NW Kenny, Edward George ( <i>r s i 1st</i> , <i>r s 2nd</i> ) ( <i>capt</i> 30 May 84)	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Quarter Master</i>	Kirkpatrick, James Renfrew ( <i>e i 1st</i> ) 12 July 89
Stevens, William Henry 24 Apr 91	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Surgeon</i>	Dickinson, Charles Wellington ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 11 July 90
Curry, Matthew Allison, M D 24 Apr 91	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	Johnston, James ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ) 11 July 90
Kirkpatrick, Everind Alexander, M D, C M 24 Apr 91	No 4 Company, Brighton
	<i>Captain</i>
	Harding, Leonard Reed ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 13 Jan 88
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<b>67</b> TH BATTALION, "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."	Ross, Willard Webster ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 13 Jan 88
Motto:—"Fidelis Patrie"	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
M D No 8- 1st Brig Divn N B Woodstock	Ross, Herbert Leslie ( <i>prov</i> ) 19 Aug 92
(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)	No 5 Company, Waterville
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Baird, John Diggins ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 16 Sept 87	Carvell, Frank Broadstreet ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 25 Nov 92
<i>Majors</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Boyer, Gordon Edwin ( <i>s i 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 13 Jan 88	.....
31 Mar 87	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Hartley, Amos Dow ( <i>s i 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 13 Jan 88 (19 July 84)	.....
No 1 Company, Woodstock	No 6 Company, Andover
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Bourne, Henry William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 12 July 72	Kupkey, John Joseph ( <i>e i 1st</i> ) 3 May 89

*Lieutenant*  
 Pickett, David Wetmore (*r s i 1st*) 3 May 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Howlett, Milford (*prov*) 28 Oct 92

No 7 Company, Baker Brook  
*Captain*  
 Baker, Jesse Wheelock (*m s 2nd*) 10 Apr 74  
*Lieutenant*  
 Woodworth, Harry Havelock (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 10 July 85  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Carr, Joseph (*prov*) 29 Apr 87

No 8 Company, Centreville  
*Captain*  
 Perkins, Guilford Dudley (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 85  
*Lieutenant*  
 Bell, Edwin Wallace (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Taylor, Charles Henry (*r s i 1st*) 7 Apr 89

No 9 Company, Wilmot  
*Captain*  
 Williams, Joseph Williams (*m s 2nd*) 7 Apr 87  
*Lieutenant*  
 Williams, John Franklin (*m s 2nd*) 7 Apr 87  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Smith, George Ripley (*m s 2nd*) 7 Apr 87  
*Paymaster*  
 Ketchum, John D 10 Sept 69  
 (*hon m 23 May 73*)  
*Adjutant*  
 Raymond, Arthur John (*s i 1st*) 15 May 85  
 (*capt 7 May 91*)  
*Quarter Master*  
 Emery, Hamilton 10 Sept 69  
 (*hon m 10 Sept 79*)  
*Surgeon*

## 68TH "KING'S COUNTY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn N S  
 Kentville

(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Chipman, Leveret DeVeber (*r b 1st*) 10 Sept 69  
 2 Sept 64

*Majors*

Belcher, William H (*r b 1st*) 22 Oct 69  
 (*r s 28 Sept 71*)

Harris, Thomas Reece (*r b 1st*) 27 Sept 89  
 8 Oct 74

No 1 Company, Kentville

*Captain*

Dodge, George Allison (*m s 2nd*) 30 Aug 89

*Lieutenant*

Ward, Gerald L (*s i 1st B*) 30 Aug 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

Dennison, John William (*r s i 1st B*) 16 Dec 92

No 2 Company, Sheffield's Mills

*Captain*

Beckwith, Edward M (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 22 Aug 73  
 (*m 22 Aug 83*)

*Lieutenant*

Harris, William E (*q f o*) 22 Aug 73

*2nd Lieutenant*

Thomas, John Alfred (*s i 1st B*) 28 Aug 91

No 3 Company, Kentville

*Captain*

Redden, John (*v b 2nd*) 10 Sept 69  
 11 Sept 66

*Lieutenant*

Neary, James Fletcher (*s i 1st*) 30 Aug 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Billtown

*Captain*

Steadman, Edward (*v b 2nd*) 10 Sept 69  
 18 Sept 63

*Lieutenant*

Harris, Charles O (*prov*) 20 Mar 91  
*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, Ross' Corner	<i>Adjutant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Northup, Joseph Albro ( <i>s i 1st,</i> <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 28 Aug 91 ( <i>t 28 Aug 91</i> )
Roscoe, Wentworth Everett ( <i>q f o</i> )	<i>Quarter Master</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i> 15 Sept 82	Brecken, Perez M 11 June 75 ( <i>m 21 Sept 64</i> )
.....	<i>Surgeon</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Borden, Frederick W. M D 28 Sept 83 22 Oct 79
Neville T Andrew ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 31 Mar 92	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
No 6 Company, Canning	Webster, Henry B, M D 28 Sept 83
<i>Captain</i>	
Borden, Charles E ( <i>r b 1st</i> ) 10 Sept 69 ( <i>m 10 Sept 74</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kelly, Charles Albert Edward ( <i>s i 1st,</i> <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 16 Sept 87	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Newcomb, George W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Mar 90	
No 7 Company, Aylesford	
<i>Captain</i>	
West, George Wm ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 27 Sept 89	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Read, Loring Alton ( <i>s i 1st</i> ) 27 Sept 89	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Barteaux, James Leslie ( <i>s i 1st B</i> ) 27 Sept 89	
No 8 Company, Aylesford	
<i>Captain</i>	
Cassidy, Holmes, ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 28 Aug 91	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Tupper, William Wallace ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 28 Aug 91	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Armstrong, William Rice ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ) 28 Aug 91	
No 10 Company, Buckley's Corner	
<i>Captain</i>	
Ross, David E ( <i>r b 1st</i> ) 12 Sep: 73 ( <i>m 12 Sept 83</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ross, Floyd Eugene ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 4 Mar 82	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ross, Clarke Reginald ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Mar 92	
<i>Pagmaster</i>	
Webster, Barclay 2 Aug 89 ( <i>hon capt</i> ) 2 Aug 89	
	<i>Adjutant</i>
	Northup, Joseph Albro ( <i>s i 1st,</i> <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 28 Aug 91 ( <i>t 28 Aug 91</i> )
	<i>Quarter Master</i>
	Brecken, Perez M 11 June 75 ( <i>m 21 Sept 64</i> )
	<i>Surgeon</i>
	Borden, Frederick W. M D 28 Sept 83 22 Oct 79
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
	Webster, Henry B, M D 28 Sept 83
	<b>69TH "1ST ANNAPOLIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.</b>
	M D No 9--2nd Brig Divn N S Paradise ( <i>Organized 6 Oct 69</i> )
	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>
	Starratt, William E ( <i>v b 1st</i> ) 8 Oct 69 10 July 64
	<i>Majors</i>
	Cole, Caleb S. ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 2 Mar 83
	Marshall, J Osbert ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 7 Jan 87
	No 1 Company, Wilmot
	<i>Captain</i>
	Elliott, Leonard W ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 8 Apr 81
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Chute, Norman E ( <i>s i 1st</i> ) 9 May 88
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Fitch, Freeman ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ) 25 Nov 92
	No 2 Company, Paradise
	<i>Captain</i>
	Morse, Edward M ( <i>r b 1st</i> ) 28 Sept 71 ( <i>m 28 Sept 81</i> )
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Bishop, Arthur Henry ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 22 Oct 86
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Morse, James Eugene ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ) 28 Oct 92
	No 3 Company, Granville
	<i>Captain</i>
	Wade, David ( <i>r b 1st</i> ) 28 Sept 71 ( <i>m 28 Sept 81</i> )
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Bustin, Arthur John ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 16 July 91

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Phinney, Leonard Newcomb (*prov.*)  
16 July 91

**No 4 Company, Port Williams**  
*Captain*  
Charlton, John (*r & 1st*) 28 Sept 71  
(*m* 28 Sept 81)

*Lieutenant*  
Whitman, Asahel (*m & 2nd*) 27 Feb 83

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Healy, Charles E (*prov., r & i 2nd B*)  
20 June 90

**No 5 Company, Annapolis Royal**  
*Captain*  
Lecain, George Augustus (*s i 1st*)  
4 Jan 89

*Lieutenant*  
Barteaux, Gilbert (*r & i 1st*) 20 June 90

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Harris, James E (*prov., r & i 2nd B*)  
20 June 90

**No 6 Company, Bear River**  
*Captain*  
Kelly, James Norman (*m & 2nd*)  
14 Mar 84

*Lieutenant*  
Nicholl, Arthur Alnutt (*m & 2nd*)  
14 Mar 84

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Purdy, Ralph Hoyt (*prov., r & i 2nd B*)  
5 Sept 90

**No 7 Company, Paradise**  
*Captain*  
Buckler, Joshua Jones (*r & 1st*)  
28 Sept 71  
(*m* 28 Sept 81)

*Lieutenant*  
Charlton, John Henry (*m & 1st*) 27 Aug 86

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Daniels, Alistar (*r & i 1st B*) 28 Oct 92

**No 8 Company, Bear River**  
*Captain*  
Miller, Obed (*r & 1st*) 4 Jan 89

*Lieutenant*  
Purdy, James G (*m & 2nd*) 4 Jan 89

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Miller, Charles Eugene (*prov.*)  
16 July 91

**No 9 Company, Clementsport**  
*Captain*  
Harris, Wallace (*r & 1st*) 8 Oct 69  
*m* 8 Oct 79

*Lieutenant*  
Purdy, Walter (*r & i 1st*) 20 June 90

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Harris, Jesse Oakes (*r & i 1st B*)  
22 July 92

*Paymaster*  
Millar, T H 3 Sept 72  
(*hon m* 3 Sept 87)

*Adjutant*  
Cornwell, Charles B (*m & 1st*) 7 Jan 87  
(*U S* Apr 81)

*Quarter Master*  
Bishop, William H 8 Oct 69  
(*hon m* 8 Oct 84)

*Surgeon*  
Primrose, Samuel 8 Oct 69  
(*sur m* 18 Sept 83)

*Assistant Surgeon*  
Ellison, Robert James, *M D* 11 Aug 82

## 70<sup>TH</sup> "CHAMPLAIN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7-6th Brig Divn Que

Ste Genevieve de Batiscan

(*Organized G O 9 April 69*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Massicotte, N P (*m & 1st*) 16 Oct 69

*Majors*

St Arnaud, Napoleon (*m & 1st*) 16 Oct 69

(*r* 16 Oct 74)

Trudel, Philippe (*m & 1st*) 16 Oct 69

(*e* 16 Oct 74)

**No 1 Company, Ste Genevieve de  
Batiscan**

*Captain*

Massicotte, George (*m & 2nd*) 28 Sept 88

*Lieutenant*

Dufresne, Jules George (*prov.*) 24 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

.....

No 2 Company, St Narcisse	<i>Quarter Master</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Germain, F Wilbrod ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )
Cussette, Adolphe ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 12 June 74	16 May 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
Nobert, Ferdinand ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 18 July 73	Pelletier, Jacques, M D 16 Oct 69
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	( <i>sur m</i> 16 Oct 89)
.....	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
No 3 Company, Ste Genevieve	Alain, A S 27 June 84
<i>Captain</i>	.....
Trudel, Tancrede ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 16 Oct 69	<b>71ST "YORK" BATTALION OF</b>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<b>INFANTRY.</b>
Germain, Ferdinand ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 25 June 72	M D No 8—1st Brig Divn N B
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Fredericton
Massicotte, Edouard J P ( <i>proc</i> )	( <i>Organized G O 10 Sept 69</i> )
4 July 92	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>
No 4 Company, St Prosper	Marsh, John Lothrop ( <i>v b 1st</i> ) 3 Nov 71
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Majors</i>
Massicotte, Jean ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 16 Oct 69	Alexander, Thomas L ( <i>v b 1st</i> )
<i>Lieutenant</i>	18 June 86
Massicotte, Claire ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 13 Aug 75	27 Sept 74
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Loggie, Thomas George Johnston
Massicotte, Elie ( <i>proc</i> ) 4 July 92	( <i>v s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 31 July 90
No 5 Company, Ste Anne de la Perade	No 1 Company, St Mary's
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Rousseau, Jeffrey A ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 13 Jan 82	Boone, Jared ( <i>s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> )
<i>Lieutenant</i>	18 June 86
Frizon, Raoul ( <i>proc</i> ) 4 July 92	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	McFarlane, Samuel Hanford ( <i>s i 1st B</i> )
Lacourciere, Richard Stanislas ( <i>proc</i> )	14 June 89
18 June 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
.....	.....
No 6 Company, St Tite	No 2 Company, McKeen's Corners
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Baril, Francois-Xavier ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	Burt, Justin Stewart ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )
14 Sept 83	5 Sept 90
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Lacourciere, Joseph Dosithe Timoleon	Christy, George P ( <i>proc</i> ) 14 Sept 91
( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 16 May 84	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Murray, George Alexander ( <i>v s i 2nd</i> )
Tourigny, Alfred ( <i>proc</i> ) 24 June 92	31 Mar 92
<i>Paranister</i>	No 3 Company, Stanley
Beauchet, Achille 16 Oct 69	<i>Captain</i>
( <i>hon m</i> 16 Oct 74)	Howe, William Thomas ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )
<i>Adjutant</i>	14 Sept 83
Trudel, Come P ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 16 Oct 69	<i>Lieutenant</i>
( <i>m</i> 18 Oct 73)	Pringle, Arthur ( <i>proc</i> ) 30 June 87

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Quarter Master</i>
Sanson, John Edward ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Mar 88	Lipsett, Andrew 25 Feb 76 ( <i>hon m</i> 25 Feb 86) <i>Surgeon</i>
No 4 Company, Fredericton <i>Captain</i>	Moore, David Richard, M D 15 July 87 <i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Pinder, Richard Monkman ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 31 July 90	Gregory, Harry Woolforde, M D 15 July 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hawthorn, James Hodge ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 31 Mar 91	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Blair, Andrew George ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 31 July 91	
No 5 Company, Blissville <i>Captain</i>	
Hartt, William Dell ( <i>s i 1st</i> ) 18 June 86	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kelly, Thomas Getchel ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Mar 88	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Thomas, George W H ( <i>prov</i> ) 25 Nov 92	
No 6 Company, St Stephen <i>Captain</i>	
Stevenson, Robert ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 23 Nov 88	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ryder, George Percival ( <i>s i 1st B</i> ) 17 May 89	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Chipman, John Starr De Wolf ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 Mar 91	
No 7 Company, Fredericton <i>Captain</i>	
Cropley, Henry Adams ( <i>r s i 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 24 Nov 82 ( <i>m</i> 24 Nov 92)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Perkins, James Daniel ( <i>s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 4 June 86	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Fisher, Walter Stanley ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 31 July 91	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Béckwith, Adolphus G ( <i>r b 1st</i> ) 3 June 81 ( <i>m</i> 11 July 76)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Johnston, John Vicars ( <i>s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 17 May 89 ( <i>lt</i> 18 June 86)	
	72 <sup>ND</sup> "2ND ANnapolis" BATTALION OF INFANTRY. M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn N S Wilmot ( <i>Organized G O</i> 14 Jan 70) <i>Lieut-Colonel</i> Spurr, Shippy ( <i>s i 1st, r b 1st</i> ) 17 June 87 <i>Majors</i> Shaffner, Caleb Willoughby ( <i>m s 1st</i> , <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 27 Aug 86 Jacques, Charles ( <i>r b 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 29 Nov 89 30 June 89 No 1 Company, Wilmot <i>Captain</i> Dodge, Ambrose ( <i>m s 2nd, r s i 2nd</i> ) 29 Nov 89 <i>Lieutenant</i> Hawkins, John ( <i>r s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 31 Jan 90 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Marshall, Theodore H ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ) 5 Sept 92 No 2 Company, Wilmot <i>Captain</i> Roach, George ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 13 Oct 71 <i>Lieutenant</i> Baker, Beriah ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 3 Sept 75 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Fales, Frank Alexander ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Dec 92 No 3 Company, Wilmot <i>Captain</i> Bowby, John G ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 6 Sept 78 <i>Lieutenant</i> Elliott, Murray Stanley ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 28 Oct 92



*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Fales, Lemuel (*prov*) 5 Sept 92  
 No 4 Company, Nictaux Falls  
*Captain*  
 Ritcey, David G (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
 14 June 89  
*Lieutenant*  
 Morse, Frederick B (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
 2 Aug 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Parker, Malcolm (*prov*) 16 Dec 92  
 No 5 Company, Farmington  
*Captain*  
 Phinney, James Lockhart (*r s i 1st*)  
 19 Aug 92  
*Lieutenant*  
 Phinney, Wimburn Laurie (*r s i 2nd*)  
 19 Aug 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Wilson, George Charles (*prov*) 5 Sept 92  
 No 6 Company, Nictaux  
*Captain*  
 Morse, John M (*m s 2nd*) 5 Nov 69  
 18 Sept 63  
*Lieutenant*  
 Forster, Herman H (*m s 2nd*) 12 Sept 84  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Forster, Aubrey (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 92  
*Panmaster*  
 Gates, Albert (*m s 2nd*) 18 July 84  
 (*hon capt* 18 July 89)  
*Adjutant*  
 McNeil, Edward Felix (*s i 1st*)  
 27 Aug 86  
 (*capt* 14 June 89)  
*Quarter Master*  
 Morse, Guildford D (*m s 2nd*) 12 Sept 84  
 (*hon capt* 3 Oct 84)  
*Surgeon*  
 Miller, Samuel Nelson, M D  
 17 June 87  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 Sponagle, John Addy, M D 17 June 87

**73RD "NORTHUMBERLAND"**  
**BATTALION OF INFANTRY.**  
 M D No 8 3rd Brig Divn N B  
 Chatham, Miramichi  
 (*Organized G O 25 Feb 70*)  
*Lieut-Colonel*  
 McCulley, Samuel Upham (*r b 1st*)  
 12 June 85  
*Major*  
 No 1 Company, Buctouche  
*Captain*  
 Sheridan, John (*m s 2nd*) 21 May 86  
*Lieutenant*  
 Doherty, George Frederick (*r s i 1st*)  
 2 Dec 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Trenholm, Isaac (*prov*) 28 Nov 90  
 No 2 Company, Chatham  
*Captain*  
 Fenton, William (*v b 2nd*) 1 Aug 73  
*Lieutenant*  
 Mackenzie, James Daniel Bain  
 (*r s i 2nd*) 9 May 90  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Snowball, MacDougall (*prov*)  
 6 July 88  
 No 3 Company, Black Brook  
*Captain*  
 McKnight, Alexander (*m s 1st*)  
 6 Sept 78  
*Lieutenant*  
 McKnight, William (*s i 1st, m s 1st*)  
 6 July 88  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Loggie, David (*prov*) 24 June 92  
 No 4 Company, Black River  
*Captain*  
 McNaughton, William (*m s 2nd*)  
 12 Apr 77  
*Lieutenant*  
 Mersereau, George William (*prov*)  
 24 June 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 McNaughton, Robert (*prov*) 6 Feb 69  
 No 5 Company, Bay du Vin  
*Captain*  
 Cameron, Hugh (*m s 2nd*) 4 Aug 71

*Lieutenant*  
Cameron, James, (*m s 2nd*) 13 June 84  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
Cameron, Alexander (*prov*) 13 June 84  
*Panmaster*  
Tweedie, Lemuel J 6 Sept 72  
*Adjutant*  
.....  
*Quartermaster*  
Murray, jr., Robert 6 July 88  
*Surgeon*  
Baxter, James McGregor, *M D*  
24 June 92

#### 74TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 8- 2nd Brig Divn N B  
Sussex

(Organized *G O 12 Aug 70*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Beer, Edwin B (*r b 1st*) 17 Oct 70  
*Majors*

Arnold, Oliver Roswell (*b b 1st*,  
*m s 2nd*) 12 May 82  
Baird, John Milton (*s i 1st*, *m s 2nd*)  
30 July 86

No 1 Company, Clifton

*Captain*

Wetmore, Howard Douglas (*r b 2nd*)  
10 July 79

*Lieutenant*

Wetmore, Ormond Whelpley (*r s i 1st*)  
31 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Weyman, Charles Westley (*r s i 1st*)  
31 Mar 88

No 2 Company, Moncton

*Captain*

McDonald, Angus (*m s 2nd*) 23 Dec 87

*Lieutenant*

Watson, Samuel Albert (*prov*)  
21 Jan 88

*2nd Lieutenant*  
.....

No 3 Company, Sussex

*Captain*

Fairweather, Charles Henry (*m s 2nd*)  
4 June 86

*Lieutenant*

Spooner, Clarence (*prov*) 23 Dec 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Morison, Fred (*r s i 1st B*) 3 June 92

No 4 Company, Moncton

*Captain*

Harrington, Henry Carleton (*r s i*  
*1st*) 20 Mar 91

*Lieutenant*

Givan, Frederick William (*prov*)  
24 Dec 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Forster, William Davidson (*s i 1st B*)  
16 Dec 92

No 5 Company, Sackville

*Captain*

Bowes, John Alonzo (*r s i 1st*,  
*r b 2nd*) 30 July 86

*Lieutenant*

Sears, Melbourne (*s i 1st B*) 30 July 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Goodwin, Ernest Pascoe (*r s i 2nd*)  
8 Apr 92

No 6 Company, Baie Verte

*Captain*

Harper, Bedford (*r s i 1st*, *m s 2nd*)  
27 June 79

(*m 9 Apr 90*)

*Lieutenant*

Tingley, Amasa Judson (*r s i 1st*)  
10 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*  
.....

*Panmaster*

Arnold, Thomas Edwin (*m s 2nd*)  
4 June 86

(*hon m 4 June 86*)

*Adjutant*

Langstroth, Hiram Samuel (*r s i 1st*,  
*m s 2nd*) 15 June 88

(*lt 7 May 86*)

*Quarter Master*

Murray, William C 20 Mar 91

(*hon m 20 Mar 91*)

*Surgeon*

Wilson, Samuel Fairweather, *M D*  
27 Nov 85

<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		No 5 Company, Martin's River	
Trueman, Harmon Silas, <i>M D</i> 27 Nov 85		<i>Captain</i>	
<hr/>		Langille, James Albert ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	
<b>75<sup>TH</sup> " LUNENBURG "</b>		28 Aug 91	
<b>BATTALION OF INFANTRY.</b>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<b>M D No 9--2nd Brig Divn N S</b>		<hr/>	
<b>Lunenburg</b>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>(Organized G O 12 Aug 70)</i>		<hr/>	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>		<b>No 6 Company, New Ross</b>	
Kaulbach, Charles Edwin ( <i>q f o</i> )		<i>Captain</i>	
4 June 80		Ross, Albert Moore ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	
<i>Major</i>		14 June 89	
Griffiths, Richard Hamilton		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>(bat Q M S R Lane R)</i>		Russell, Percy Aubrey ( <i>proor</i> )	
17 Aug 88		11 July 90	
<b>No 1 Company, Lunenburg</b>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		<hr/>	
King, James W ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )		<i>Paymaster</i>	
13 Sept 71		Coldwell, Aubrey Butterfield	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		23 Dec 87	
Romkey, William Leonard ( <i>proor</i> )		<i>Adjutant</i>	
9 Mar 88		Leckie, Robert Edwards ( <i>r m c</i> )	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		24 Apr 91	
Muck, Samuel Edward ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> )		<i>(capt 3 June 92)</i>	
14 Sept 91		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
<b>No 2 Company, Lunenburg</b>		Young, John William	
<i>Captain</i>		14 Sept 81	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
Smith, Albert ( <i>proor</i> )		Pickels, George Allen	
10 Apr 74		18 Apr 90	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<hr/>	
Smith, Freeman Wilson ( <i>proor</i> )			
22 July 92			
<b>No 3 Company, Bridgewater</b>			
<i>Captain</i>			
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Dawson, John Kenneth ( <i>proor</i> )		<b>76<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION OF RIFLES,</b>	
7 Sept 88		<b>" VOLTIGEURS DE</b>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<b>CHATEAUGUAY."</b>	
Hunter, William Clark ( <i>proor</i> )		<b>M D No 5--1st Brig Divn Que</b>	
28 Aug 91		<b>Ste Martine</b>	
<b>No 4 Company, Mahone Bay</b>		<i>(Organized G O 22 March 72)</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Hamm, George Whitfield ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )		F Beaudreau, Joseph ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	
28 Nov 90		19 Mar 86	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Majors</i>	
Andrews, Charles Abner ( <i>proor</i> )		Turcot, Louis ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	
14 Sept 91		29 May 85	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		22 Mar 77	
Baker, Allen ( <i>proor</i> )		D'Amour, Charles ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	
23 Mar 88		18 June 86	

No 1 Company, Ste Philomene		2nd Lieutenant	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
Damour, Jean Baptiste (r & 2nd)	14 Jan 76	Roy, Francois-Xavier	11 Aug 76
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
Cote, Hilaire (m & 2nd)	7 Apr 87	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
2nd Lieutenant		Gagnier, Alexis Henri	13 Oct 76
Laberge, Francois Pierre (r & 1 2nd)	30 Sept 92	(hon m 28 Nov 90)	
No 2 Company, Ste Martine		<i>Sergeant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Gagnier, Elias J (m & 2nd)	22 June 83	Normandin-Ovide, M D	24 June 92
<i>Lieutenant</i>		77 TH " WENTWORTH "	
Gagnier, Leglius A (r & 1 1st)	30 Sept 92	BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
2nd Lieutenant		M D No 2 - 3rd Brig Divn Ont	
Bedard, Pierre (prov)	13 May 87	Dundas	
No 3 Company, St Urbain		(Organized G O 23 May 72)	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Yinette, Antonio (r & 1 2nd)	28 Oct 92	Gwyn, Herbert Charles (r & 1st, m & 2nd, r & 1 2nd)	25 Dec 87 25 May 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Majors</i>	
2nd Lieutenant		Carpenter, Franklin Medical (r & 1st, m & 2nd)	17 May 82
Ste Marie, Ernest (prov)	30 June 87	Bertram, Alexander (r & 1 1st, m & 2nd)	13 Dec 89
No 4 Company, Ste Martine		30 June 89	
<i>Captain</i>		No 1 Company, Dundas	
Laberge, Francis (m & 2nd)	29 May 85	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Knowles, William Edward Sheridan (r & 1 2nd)	
2nd Lieutenant		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ste Marie, Ernest (prov)	30 June 87	Pirie, Charles Napier (r & 1 2nd)	31 May 92
No 5 Company, Ste Martine		2nd Lieutenant	
<i>Captain</i>		Ross, James (prov)	
Gagnier, Zephir (prov)	13 May 87	16 Oct 91	
No 5 Company, Ste Martine		No 2 Company, Waterdown	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Beaudreau, Nareisse (r & 1 2nd)	17 May 89	Kerr, William Alexander (r & 1 2nd)	15 Aug 91
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Mallette, Zenophile (prov)	7 Apr 87	2nd Lieutenant	
2nd Lieutenant		Warren, William Edward (prov)	
Laberge, Joseph Edouard (prov)	16 July 86	24 Dec 91	
No 6 Company, Chateauguay		No 3 Company, Binbrooke	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Reid, Zotique (m & 2nd)	7 Apr 87	Ptolemy, William Hall (r & 1 1st)	20 Apr 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Reid, Joachim (prov)	26 Sept 90	Ptolemy, Thomas Craig (r & 1 1st)	9 May 90

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Majors</i>
No 4 Company, Auncaster	Sutherland, George H ( <i>q f o</i> ) 17 Dec 80 26 Dec 73
<i>Captain</i>	Laurence, Henry Taylor ( <i>r s i 1st</i> , <i>r h 2nd</i> ) 31 July 90
Leith, Alexander Henry ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 18 Apr 90	No 1 Company, Truro
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Waugh, William ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 Apr 92	Suckling, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 31 July 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Pirie, Alfred Mitchell ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 July 92	Dover, James ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 5 Sept 92
No 5 Company, Saltfleet	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Cribb, Edwin Corbett ( <i>prov</i> ) 5 Sept 92
Lee, Marcus ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 2 Apr 88	No 2 Company, Onslow
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Rayne, George ( <i>q f o</i> ) 16 July 69 21 June 65
McRobert, John ( <i>prov</i> ) 31 Dec 90	<i>Lieutenant</i>
No 6 Company, Glanford	Rayne, Robert Weir ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 26 Sept 90
<i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Choate, Asa ( <i>prov</i> ) 3 June 92	No 3 Company, Shubenacadie
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Forster, William H ( <i>prov</i> ) 3 June 92	Barnhill, Jacob Lynds ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 31 July 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Finch, John ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 June 90	Kenny, George William ( <i>m q</i> ) ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 31 Oct 90
<i>Paymaster</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Ryan, James Carroll 18 April 84 ( <i>hon m s 5 July 88</i> )	Sutherland, Alexander ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 87
<i>Adjutant</i>	No 4 Company, Windsor
<i>Quarter Master</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Roddick, William, 30 May 84	Smith, Joshua Henry ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 22 Dec 82
<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Walker, A H, M D 23 May 72 ( <i>sar m s 23 May 92</i> )	Dimock, Clarence H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 22 Dec 82
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Anderson, James 20 Apr 88	Curry, James William ( <i>prov</i> ) 31 Jan 90
<hr/>	
78 <sup>TH</sup> "COLCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU" BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "HIGHLANDERS," M D No 9—1st Brig Divn N S Truro (Organized G O 6 April 71) <i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
<hr/>	
Sutherland, John Thomas ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 31 July 90	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cameron, Peter Hartley ( <i>prov</i> ) 31 July 90	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sutherland, George Murdoch ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 July 91	

No 6 Company, Mount Thom		No 1 Company, Granby	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Maxwell, William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	6 Nov 83	Seale, Richard ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	13 Sept 75
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cameron, Daniel Duncan ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	2 Sept 92	Martin, Simeon Henry ( <i>proor</i> )	21 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McPherson, Kenneth ( <i>proor</i> )	5 Sept 92	No 2 Company, Waterloo	
No 7 Company, New Larig		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Davidson, George ( <i>proor</i> )	
Sutherland, Daniel ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	6 Apr 88	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Davidson, Frank ( <i>proor</i> )	
	29 July 64	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sutherland, Daniel William ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	9 May 90	Whitecomb, Albert Leonard ( <i>proor</i> )	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		18 Sept 85	
McKenzie, Lawrence Howard ( <i>proor</i> )	24 June 92	No 3 Company, Waterloo	
<i>Paymaster</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Barnhill, Isaac Logan	31 July 90	Bell, Richard Edward ( <i>r b 1st</i> )	
<i>Adjutant</i>		15 Jan 80	
	( <i>hon m</i> 31 July 90)	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hackburn, Thomas Albert ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	16 Sept 87	Knowlton, William K ( <i>r b 1st</i> )	
<i>Quarter Master</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	( <i>capt</i> 16 Sept 92)	Richardson, William ( <i>proor</i> )	
Johnson, Oliver	30 June 81	11 Aug 82	
<i>Surgeon</i>		No 4 Company, South Roxton	
McLean, Duncan	22 Oct 86	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		Galbraith, William John Alexander	
Muir, William Scott	22 Oct 86	( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Bessette, Moise Emile ( <i>proor</i> )	
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		6 July 88	
		No 6 Company, Boscobel	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Hackwell, Robert ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	
		21 July 76	
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		(in 21 July 86)	
		Hackwell, Lot ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	
		6 Mar 80	
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Moffatt, Nelson Richard ( <i>proor</i> )	
		20 June 92	
		No 7 Company, Lawrenceville	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Brown, John McCready ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	
		15 Jan 89	
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Brown, Ahmu: John ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	
		16 July 91	

79TH "SHEFFORD" BATTALION  
OF INFANTRY,  
"HIGHLANDERS."

MD No 6—3rd Brig Divn Que  
Waterloo

(Organized G O 31 May 72)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Jox, Thomas Henry (*v b 1st*) 17 Dec 80

*Majors*

Maynes, James (*v b 1st*) 19 July 78

Bulman, James Dinwiddie (*v b 1st*)  
3 June 87

	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Daigneau, Felix Joseph ( <i>prov</i> )		16 July 91
No 8 Company, Waterloo		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Whitecomb, Horatio Nelson ( <i>p b 1st</i> )		18 Sept 85
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Brooks, Henry Lyman ( <i>p b 2nd</i> )		18 Sept 85
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lefebvre, Edouard Azarie ( <i>pron</i> )		20 June 92
	<i>Paymaster</i>	
Brooks, Lyman Henry ( <i>p b 1st</i> )		18 Sept 85
	<i>(capt 12 Feb 75)</i>	
	<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....		
	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Martin, Sylvester S ( <i>p b 2nd</i> )		24 Nov 82
	<i>Surgeon</i>	
Fuller, Hiram Leroy		20 July 77
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Brun, J A Edmond, M D		27 Feb 80

## 80TH "NICOLET" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn Que

Gentilly

(Organized G O 25 June 75)

*Lieut-Colonel*

de Foy, Edouard (*p b 1st, m s 2nd*)

*Major*

Giroux, Charles Hercule (*m s 1st*)

22 June 77

No 1 Company, St Edouard de Gentilly

*Captain*

.....  
*Lieutenant*

.....  
*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, Nicolet

*Captain*

Rousseau, Jean Baptiste A (*p b 1st*)

22 June 77  
(*m 22 June 87*)

*Lieutenant*

Bourk, Hermenegilde (*prov*)

24 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Laplante, Michel (*prov*)

24 June 92

No 3 Company, Becancour

*Captain*

Piché, J Amedée (*p s i 2nd*)

27 June 92

*Lieutenant*

Blondin, J Eudore (*prov*)

27 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hall, Louis Edwin (*prov*)

13 May 92

No 4 Company, Ste Gertrude

*Captain*

Piche, Joseph (*m s 2nd*)

15 June 88

*Lieutenant*

Rhault, David (*m s 2nd*)

15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, St Gregoire

*Captain*

Pratte, J Amedee (*m s 2nd*)

7 Mar 78

*Lieutenant*

Plourde, Moise (*prov*)

27 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Bergeron, Deneri (*prov*)

3 Oct 84

No 6 Company, Victoriaville

*Captain*

.....  
*Lieutenant*

Rheault, Landry (*prov*)

3 June 81

*2nd Lieutenant*

Simson, Georges N (*p s i 2nd*)

30 Sept 92

*Paymaster*

Beauchemin, Narcisse

20 Mar 91

*Adjutant*

d'Orsonnens, George d'Olet

19 Aug 92

(*capt 19 Aug 92*)

*Quarter Master*  
 Courchene, William 22 June 77  
*Surgeon*  
 Trudel, Henri 22 June 83

### 81ST "PORTNEUF" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—6th Brig Divn Que  
 Pont Rouge

(Organized G O 9 April 69)  
*Lieut-Colonel*

Dussault, Isnie (m s 1st) 24 Mar 92  
*Majors*

No 1 Company, Pointe-aux-Trembles  
*Captain*

Rochon, Alfred (r s i 2nd) 15 June 88  
*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, St Raymond  
*Captain*

Frenette, Elie (m s 2nd) 13 Aug 75  
*Lieutenant*

Marcotte, Gaudiose (m s 2nd) 8 June 83  
*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, St Raymond

*Captain*  
 Pare, Cyprien (m s 2nd) 12 May 82

*Lieutenant*  
 Pare, Olivier (m s 2nd) 11 Aug 82

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Pare, Leon, (m s 2nd) 11 Aug 82

No 4 Company, Deschambault

*Captain*  
 Paquin, Joseph G (s i 2nd) 17 June 87

*Lieutenant*  
 Perreault, Honore (prov) (s i 2nd B) 17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, Cap Sante

*Captain*

Frenet, J Leandre (m s 2nd) 22 June 83  
*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Frenet, Ubaldo (prov) 16 Oct 91

No 6 Company, Lotbiniere

*Captain*

Courteau, Victor Elzebert (m s 2nd) 20 July 77  
*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

*Paymaster*

Watters, George D B 28 June 71  
 (hon m 28 June 81)

*Adjutant*

Parent, Alfred (m s 1st) 18 Sept 91  
 (lt 22 June 83)

*Quarter Master*

Marcotte, Joseph J B Tancrede  
 (m s 2nd) 18 Sept 85

*Surgeon*

Beaudry, A G Eusebe, M D 26 Dec 79

### 82ND "QUEEN'S COUNTY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 8—3rd Brig Divn  
 Charlottetown

(Organized G O 25 June 75)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Dogherty, Francis (v b 1st) 22 Oct 86  
*Majors*

McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (r s i 1st) 6 Apr 88

No 1 Company, Charlottetown Royalty

*Captain*

Hooper, David Lemuel (r s i 2nd) 31 Oct 89



*Lieutenant*  
Harris, Ernest Walter Fairfax  
(*r s i 1st B*) 3 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Kennedy, Ira Sprague (*proor*) 3 June 92

No 3 Company, Charlottetown

*Captain*  
Stewart, Daniel (*e b 2nd*) 28 July 82

*Lieutenant*  
Seaman, Joseph Downing (*s i 2nd*)  
17 Sept 86

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Prowse, Benjamin Charles (*proor*)  
3 June 92

No 4 Company, Little York

*Captain*  
Crockett, George (*s i 1st*) 17 June 87

*Lieutenant*  
Thompson, Hugh Robert (*proor*)  
17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Harper, David (*proor*) 18 Mar 81

No 5 Company, Brookfield

*Captain*  
Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*) 28 Oct 92

*Lieutenant*  
.....

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Darke, William George (*proor*)  
27 June 92

No 6 Company, Covehead

*Captain*  
Alexander, George (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 88

*Lieutenant*  
Allan, John Richard (*r s i 1st*) 17 Aug 88

*2nd Lieutenant*  
McMillan, Ernest (*proor*) 20 Nov 91

No 7 Company, Alberton

*Captain*  
Maxfield, Edmund C (*o f o*) 17 Oct 84  
28 Sept 77

*Lieutenant*  
Forsyth, Albert E (*r s i 1st B*)  
27 June 92

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Wells, J Frederick (*proor*) 27 June 92

No 8 Company, Tryon

*Captain*  
Sheriff, John (*i s i 1st*) 29 Apr 87

*Lieutenant*  
Boulter, Freeman (*s i 1st*) 17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Thompson, David John (*r s i 1st B*)  
22 May 91

*Paymaster*  
McPhail, John 28 July 82  
(*hon capt* 28 July 82)

*Adjutant*  
Purdy, Elijah (*q f o, s i 2nd*) 2 July 75  
(*m 26 May 74*)

*Quarter Master*  
Davidson, George David 16 Oct 85

*Surgeon*  
Warburton, James, M D 28 Sept 83

*Assistant Surgeon*  
Johnson, Henry D, M D 28 Sept 88

### 83RD "JOLIETTE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn Que

Town of Joliette

(Organized G O 13 Jan 71)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Sheppard, John J (*m s 1st*) 27 Dec 78  
13 Jan 76

*Majors*

Foucher, Joseph Ulric (*r b 1st*) 30 Jan 80  
Dostaler, Martin D'Angeville (*r b 1st*)  
6 Feb 85

No 1 Company, Joliette

*Captain*

Delfausse, J H Romuald (*e b 1st,*  
*m s 2nd*) 27 June 84

*Lieutenant*

NW Piché, Eugene Gaspard (*r s i 1st*)  
28 Oct 92  
31 Jan 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, L'Assomption	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	Drolet, Auguste	25 June 79
Normandeau, Joseph Edouard Bedard ( <i>prov</i> )	<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Rivard, Antoine M	24 Apr 74
Foucher, Joseph ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Leprohon, James L	15 June 88
Joubert, Beaumont ( <i>prov</i> )		
No 3 Company, St Felix de Valois		
<i>Captain</i>		
Des Rosiers, Gedeon ( <i>prov</i> )		6 Feb 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Laporte, George ( <i>prov</i> )		10 June 92
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
.....		
No 4 Company, Ste Elizabeth		
<i>Captain</i>		
Lacasse, Francois-Xavier Onesime ( <i>n s 2nd</i> )		18 June 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Olivier, Hercule ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )		20 June 90
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		18 July 89
.....		
No 5 Company, Rawdon		
<i>Captain</i>		
Mason, James C ( <i>n s 2nd</i> )		24 Dec 91
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Sharp, John ( <i>prov</i> )		24 Dec 91
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Copping, John A ( <i>prov</i> )		24 Dec 91
.....		
No 6 Company, Rawdon		
<i>Captain</i>		
Copping, Thomas ( <i>n s 2nd</i> )		20 Aug 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Jones, William ( <i>n s 2nd</i> )		20 Aug 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Copping, George ( <i>prov</i> )		20 Aug 83
<i>Adjutant</i>		
Coffin, Godfroi ( <i>v b 1st</i> )		17 Sept 86
( <i>capt</i> 17 Sept 91)		

### 84<sup>TH</sup> "ST HYACINTHE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6 3rd Brig Divn Que

Town of St Hyacinthe

(Organized G O 24 March 71)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Denis, Alphonse (*n s 1st*) 16 Sept 87

*Major*

MacDonald, Milton (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 1 Company, St Hyacinthe

*Captain*

Lussier, Damase (*r s i 2nd*) 22 May 91

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Gendron, Louis Aime (*prov*) 1 June 88

No 2 Company, St Pie

*Captain*

Morin, Leandre Misael (*prov*) 14 June 89

*Lieutenant*

Desgres, Adolphe (*prov*) 15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Morin, Olivier (*prov*) 8 Nov 78

No 3 Company, St Simon

*Captain*

Rosseau, Louis Aristide (*r s i 1st*) 30 Sept 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

Brunette, Albert (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 4 Company, Sorel

*Captain*

Johnston, Archibald (*n s 2nd*) 30 Nov 77

*Lieutenant*

Gervais, Michel (*n s 2nd*) 28 June 82

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Paradis, Francois-Xavier Alcide ( <i>prov</i> ) 27 June 84 No 5 Company, St Hyacinthe	<i>Lieutenant</i> Carriere, F X A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 31 Mar 90 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i> Muranda, Nicholas Arthur ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 28 Aug 91	No 2 Company, St Jean Baptiste Village <i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Denis, Alfred ( <i>prov</i> ) 15 June 88 No 6 Company, Acton Vale	<i>Lieutenant</i> Taschereau, Henri ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 24 Apr 91 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i> Gauvin, Leon Hubert ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Nov 88	Larivière, Charles L ( <i>prov</i> ) 24 Apr 91 No 3 Company, Laprairie <i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Tessier, Henri ( <i>prov</i> ) 1 Feb 89	Sylvestre, Joseph H Alphonse ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ) 4 June 87 <i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Paymaster</i> Morin, Eusebe 1 June 88	Pagnuelo, Tancrede ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) 11 Dec 91 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Adjutant</i>	Tellier, E Honore ( <i>prov</i> ) 1 June 88 No 4 Company, Laprairie <i>Captain</i>
<i>Quarter Master</i> Desmarais, Odilon 15 Sept 82	NW des Trois Maisons, Joseph Pierre Aurele ( <i>v b 2nd, r s i 1st</i> ) 16 July 91 19 Mar 86 <i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Surgeon</i> Despars, John Charles Prosper Freder- rick 27 June 84	Ducharme, Joseph Romuald ( <i>prov</i> ) 22 July 92 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> Trempe, Joseph Alphonse, M D 26 Sept 90	Giroux, Joseph ( <i>prov</i> ) 9 May 90 No 5 Company, Cote St Paul <i>Captain</i>

## 85TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Bon cœur et bon bras"

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn Que

Montreal

(Organized G O 4 June 80)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Aubry, Alphonse D (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
22 July 92

*Majors*

NW d'Orsonnens, Arthur d'Odet  
(*s c 1st B, r s i 1st*) 19 Aug 92

No 1 Company, St Jerome

*Captain*

De Montigny, Charles E T (*v b 2nd*)  
2 June 82

*Lieutenant*  
Patterson, Alexander Thompson  
(*v b 1st*) 13 Dec 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

Brosseau, Ulric (*prov*) 13 Dec 89

No 6 Company, Longueuil

*Captain*

Trudeau, George (*m s 2nd*) 15 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Belanger, Ernest (*r s i 1st*) 16 July 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Vincent, Arthur (*r s i 1st*) 11 Dec 91

*Paymaster*

Dunn, Joseph (*v b 2nd*) 7 Apr 87  
(*capt* 23 June 82)

<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Befevre, Mederic	3 June 87
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Brisson, Thomas Auguste, <i>M D</i>	4 June 80
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
de Cotret, Oswald Rene, <i>M D</i>	30 June 90

## 86 TH " THREE RIVERS " BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

*Badge* :—A Shield bearing in centre, on a black ground, the number 86, above that number the motto " *Ad-um*," and below the name " *Trois-Rivieres*." The Shield encircled by a wreath of maple leaves crossed at base, upon which rests a beaver. The whole surmounted by a Royal Crown. All in gold.

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn Que  
Yamachiche

(Organized G O 24 March 71)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Dufresne, Alphonse Rivard (*m s 1st*)  
17 Aug 88

*Majors*

Dixon, Henry G S (*m s 1st*) 15 June 88

Dupuis, Louis Adolphe (*v b 1st*) 1 Mar 89

No 1 Company, Yamachiche

*Captain*

Du Sault, Joseph (*prov*) 13 Jan 88

*Lieutenant*

Le Sieur, Eugene (*prov*) 18 Apr 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

Daveluy, Joseph Leopold (*prov*)  
20 June 90

No 2 Company, Riviere du Loup (en haut)

*Captain*

Legris, J Hormidas (*prov*) 14 Sept 83

*Lieutenant*

Paquin, Joseph (*prov*) 26 Sept 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

Desaulniers, Jeremie (*v s i 1st*)  
31 May 91

No 3 Company, Three Rivers

*Captain*

Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (*s i 2nd*)  
22 May 91

*Lieutenant*

Houliston, John (*v m c*) 22 Apr 92  
26 June 90

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, St Boniface de Shawegan

*Captain*

de Varennes, Philemon (*prov*)  
20 Mar 91

*Lieutenant*

Gelinas, Philippe (*prov*) 24 Apr 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, Berthier

*Captain*

Demers, Francois Joseph Amateur  
(*prov*) 15 June 88

*Lieutenant*

Bostwick, Augustus John Ross (*prov*)  
14 June 89

*2nd Lieutenant*

Demers, J A Narcisse (*prov*)  
15 June 88

No 6 Company, St Justin

*Captain*

Chapdelaine, Emile M (*prov*) 12 Dec 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

*Paymaster*

Coulombe, C Jeremie 15 June 88  
(*hon capt* 15 June 88)

*Adjutant*

*Quarter Master*

Godin, Eugene 15 June 88

*Surgeon*

Lafontaine, Louis Remi Camil, *M D*  
18 June 80

*Assistant Surgeon*

Sylvestre, Joseph Marie Pierre, *M D*  
18 June 80

<b>87TH "QUEBEC" BATTALION</b> OF INFANTRY.	
M D No 7 - 6th Brig Divn Que L' Ancienne Lorette (Organized G O 9 April 69)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Laurin, Victor de Lotbiniere (m s 1st)	27 May 81
<i>Majors</i>	
Fiset, Michel (m s 1st)	24 June 81
.....	
No 1 Company, Charlesbourg	
<i>Captain</i>	
Fréchette, Joseph Ed (s i 2nd)	6 Feb 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Taschereau, DeMontarville (r s i 2nd)	27 Sept 89
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 2 Company, Ancienne Lorette	
<i>Captain</i>	
Laurin, Louis Napoleon (g s 2nd, r s i 1st, m s 2nd)	21 Mar 73 (m 31 Mar 90)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, St Ambroise	
<i>Captain</i>	
Blondeau, Joseph (m s 2nd)	27 Sept 89
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bedard, J Arthur (prov)	6 July 88
No 4 Company, Ste Foye	
<i>Captain</i>	
Pageot, Henri Theophile (r s i 2nd)	25 Oct 92
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
O'Farrell, George (m s 2nd)	24 June 92
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 5 Company, Beauport	
<i>Captain</i>	
Guay, Joseph Almanzor (s i 2nd)	11 July 90
.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Pelletier, Henri A Jos (prov)	24 Apr 91
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Cote, Charles Eugene (prov)	15 June 88
No 6 Company, Ste Famille d'Orleans	
<i>Captain</i>	
Blouin, Joseph (m s 2nd)	13 Feb 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lepage, J Ernest (r s i 2nd)	17 July 89
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Morin, Tancrede Pierre	27 Sept 89
(hon capt 30 May 84)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Roy, H Octave (g s i 1st)	6 Feb 85
(capt 25 Jan 84)	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
DeBlois, Eugene	27 Sept 89
(hon capt 27 Sept 89)	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Grondin, Joseph Etienne	24 June 81
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Giroux, William Albert	11 July 90
.....	
<b>88TH "KAMOURASKA AND</b> <b>CHARLEVOIX" BATTALION</b> OF INFANTRY.	
M D No 7 - 5th and 6th Brig Divn Que Riviere-Ouelle (Organized G O 29 Sept 82)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
NW Fraser, Achilles (g s 1st, m s 1st)	29 Sept 82
<i>Majors</i>	
Tetu, Romuald (m s 1st)	12 Jan 83
	19 Jan 74
Taché, George Etienne (g s 1st, m s 1st)	24 June 92
	24 Mar 90
No 1 Company, Ste Anne de la Pocatiere	
<i>Captain</i>	
Potvin, Alfred (m s 2nd)	17 Dec 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Proulx, Hector A (prov)	4 June 89

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Deschenes, A Silvie ( <i>prov</i> )	22 May 91	Dugal, Charles Theodale	22 May 91
No 2 Company, St Paul's Bay		<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Blagdon, H W, M D	25 Jan 84
Bouchard, Camille ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	24 July 85	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Clement, Charles Hermenegilde Alphonse, M D	15 June 88
Clement, Pierre ( <i>prov</i> )	30 July 86	<hr/>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<b>89<sup>TH</sup> "TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.</b>  M D No 7 - 5th Brig Divn Que  Fraserville  ( <i>Organized G O 12 Jan 83</i> )  <i>Lieut-Colonel</i> Hudon, Louis Emile ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 12 Jan 83 9 Apr 74 <i>Major</i> Hudon, Louis Denis ( <i>a s 1st, m s 1st</i> ) 12 Jan 83 28 June 82  No 1 Company, Fraserville <i>Captain</i> LeBel, George ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 21 Dec 83 <i>Lieutenant</i>  <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Potvin, Arthur ( <i>prov</i> ) 15 July 87 No 2 Company, St George de Cacouna <i>Captain</i> Freve, David ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 18 June 75 <i>Lieutenant</i> Freve, Joseph Cleophas ( <i>prov</i> ) 1 Mar 89 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Gilbert, Alphonse ( <i>prov</i> ) 24 June 92 No 3 Company, St Arsene <i>Captain</i> Blanchet, Zachee ( <i>s i 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 22 June 83 <i>Lieutenant</i>  <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Thibault, Onesime ( <i>prov</i> ) 20 Mar 85	
Simard, Onesime ( <i>prov</i> )	27 June 83		
No 3 Company, Kamouraska			
<i>Captain</i>			
Bossignol, J Eugene ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	7 Oct 87		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
<hr/>			
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Pelletier, Arthur ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Nov 80		
No 4 Company, St Pacome			
<i>Captain</i>			
Tetu, Hercule ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	12 Jan 83		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Casgrain, J A E ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	7 July 84		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Chaloult, Philippe Victor ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 Sept 92		
No 5 Company, St Denis			
<i>Captain</i>			
Dechenes, Bernard Miville ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	28 Oct 92		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
<hr/>			
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Martin, Edouard ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 88		
No 6 Company, Baie St Paul			
<i>Captain</i>			
Cimon, George N ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	23 Apr 80		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Lavoie, Jean ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	18 June 80		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Tremblay, Alfred ( <i>prov</i> )	30 July 85		
<i>Paymaster</i>			
Labbé, Joseph Louis Alfred	20 Mar 91		
<i>Adjutant</i>			
Bossé, Joseph F X ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	25 Nov 92		
( <i>t 20 June 92</i> )			

No 4 Company, Isle Verte  
*Captain*  
 Marceau, Jean Elzear (*m s 2nd*) 27 Feb 80  
*Lieutenant*  
 Pelletier, Jean Baptiste (*proor*) 12 June 85  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Cote, Emile (*proor*) 24 June 81  
 No 5 Company, Ste Cecile du Bic  
*Captain*  
 Cote, Louis Napoleon (*m s 2nd*) 15 June 69  
*Lieutenant*  
 .....  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Dumont, Edouard (*proor*) 18 Apr 84  
 No 6 Company, L'Anse au Sable  
*Captain*  
 Riquet, Michel (*m s 2nd*) 15 Mar 78  
*Lieutenant*  
 St. Pierre, Charles Arthur (*proor*) 4 July 92  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Poulin, Ernest (*proor*) 4 July 92  
 No 7 Company, Rimouski  
*Captain*  
 Martin, Joseph Adhemar (*m s 2nd*) 2 July 69  
*Lieutenant*  
 Lepage, Charles (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 79  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Gauvreau, G C (*proor*) 16 Oct 91  
 No 8 Company, St Octave  
*Captain*  
 Lebel, Thomas (*m s 2nd*) 28 Apr 71  
*Lieutenant*  
 Hill, John (*r s i 1st*) 16 July 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Fiset, George Marc Aurele (*proor*) 11 July 90  
*Paymaster*  
 Pouliot, Joseph Norbert (*m s 1st*) 30 June 87  
 (*hon m 17 Dec 90*)  
*Adjutant*  
 .....

*Quarter Master*  
 Ouellet, Ernest 12 Jan 83  
 (*hon m 24 June 91*)  
*Surgeon*  
 Fiset, Jean Baptiste Romuald *M D*  
 8 June 83  
 3 Sept 75  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 Grandbois, Paul Etienne, *M D*  
 8 June 83  
 (*sar 3 Sept 75*)

## 90<sup>TH</sup> "WINNIPEG" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 10 Man

Winnipeg

(*Organized G O 9 Nov 83*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

F, NW Boswell, Charles Musgrave  
*A D C (r b 1st, m s 1st)* 14 Feb 87

*Major*

NW Ruttan, Henry Norlande (*b b 1st,*  
*m s 2nd*) 14 Feb 87

NW Arnold, Henry Mittleberger  
 (*s m i 1st*) 9 Oct 90

*Captains*

NW Chambre, Hunt Walsh Allan  
 (*s m i 1st*) 18 Apr 90

NW Stewart, Duncan Daniel  
 (*r s m i 1st*) 26 June 91

NW Steele, Elmes John (*r s m i 1st*)  
 26 June 91

Scott, James Davidson (*r s m i 1st*)  
 22 July 92

Allardyce, Francis Henry (*r s m i 1st*)  
 22 July 92

R NW Mills, Augustus (*r s i 1st*)  
 28 Oct 92

Rowley, Harry Hercules (*r s i 1st*)  
 16 Dec 92

*Lieutenants*

NW Goulding, Tom Waldeman  
 (*r s i 1st*) 24 Dec 91

Meadows, Robert Larter ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 22 Apr 92	No 1 Company, Ste Claire <i>Captain</i>
Lang, George MacDonald ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 22 July 92	Fortier, Arcadius ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 1 Sept 82 <i>Lieutenant</i>
NW Machaffe, William Andrew ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 22 July 92	Fortin, Robert ( <i>prov</i> ) 12 July 89 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
NW Mitchell, Coulson Nicholas ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 22 July 92	.....
NW Sutherland, Donald ( <i>prov</i> ) 28 Oct 92 1 Mar 89	No 2 Company, St Isidore <i>Captain</i>
Verner, Thomas Henry ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 16 Dec 92	Turgeon, Joseph ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 18 June 80 <i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	Turgeon, Edouard ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 3 Mar 82 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Benedict, Chas Lewis ( <i>prov</i> ) 1 Mar 89	.....
McIvor, George Munroe ( <i>prov</i> ) 24 Apr 91	No 3 Company, St Isidore <i>Captain</i>
Machray, John Alexander ( <i>prov</i> ) 28 Oct 92	Turgeon, Ferdinand D ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 24 June 92 <i>Lieutenant</i>
NW McDonald, John ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Dec 92	.....
Jackson, Heath ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Dec 92	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Mawson, Arthur Thomas ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Dec 92	No 4 Company, Ste Justine <i>Captain</i>
<i>Paymaster</i>	Mercier, Louis ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 8 Jan 69 <i>Lieutenant</i>
F, R, NW Swinford Herbert 22 July 92 ( <i>hon capt</i> 9 Nov 83)	Fortier, Alfred ( <i>s i 2nd</i> ) 1 Dec 86 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Adjutant</i>	.....
Billman, Thomas Howard ( <i>late</i> Sergt Major Permt Corps) 28 Nov 90 ( <i>capt</i> 18 Sept 91)	<i>Paymaster</i>
<i>Quarter Master</i>	Letourneau, Edouard ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 1 Sept 82 ( <i>capt</i> 3 Sept 75) <i>Adjutant</i>
NW Whittle, Robert Jones ( <i>s i 2nd</i> ) 7 Apr 87 ( <i>capt</i> 17 Oct 84)	Chabot, Achille ( <i>r b 1st, m s 2nd</i> ) 3 Mar 82 ( <i>capt</i> 3 Mar 87) <i>Quarter Master</i>
<i>Surgeon</i>	Chabot, Francois Xavier 16 July 80 <i>Surgeon</i>
NW Orton, George Turner 9 Nov 85 ( <i>sur m</i> 31 May 92)	Couture, Charles, <i>MD</i> 18 June 80
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Baldwin, Henry Yarwood, <i>MD</i> 1 Mar 89	
<hr/>	
92ND "DORCHESTER" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
M D No 7—5th Brig Divn Que St Isidore (Organized G O 9 April 69)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Genest, Louis C ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 12 June 85 ( <i>Com Bn</i> 3 Sept 75)	
<i>Major</i>	



**93RD "CUMBERLAND"**  
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn N S  
Maccan

(Organized G O 6 April 71)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Harrison, Matthew B (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)  
12 June 85  
(*Com Bn* 21 June 75)

*Major*

Black, Josiah Albert (*v b 1st*)  
12 June 85  
13 June 83

No 1 Company, Salem

*Captain*

Black, G Howard (*m s 2nd*). 7 May 86

*Lieutenant*

Soy, Richard (*s i 1st*) 14 Sept 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Lowerison, William A (*prov*)  
14 Sept 91

No 2 Company, Spring Hill.

*Captain*

Donkin, Levi Borden (*s i 1st*) 29 Apr 92

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Schurman, Henry (*prov, r s i 2nd B*)  
3 June 92

No 3 Company, Maccan and River

Hebert

*Captain*

Harrison, Jephth (*q f o*) 21 June 75

*Lieutenant*

Christie, Robert (*q f o*) 21 June 75

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Maccan Mountain

*Captain*

Mills, Henry C (*q f o*) 23 June 75

*Lieutenant*

Mills, Howard (*s i 1st*) 4 June 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Eaton, Robert B (*s i 1st B*) 27 Sept 89

No 5 Company, Oxford

*Captain*

Oxley, William (*q f o*) 3 Nov 73

*Lieutenant*

McKeen, Joseph R (*r s i 1st B*)  
14 Sept 91

*2nd Lieutenant*

Thompson, Richard (*prov*) 14 Sept 91

*Paymaster*

Church, George Ephraim 21 June 75  
(*hon m* 21 June 85)

*Adjutant*

*Quarter Master*

Harrison, Herbert J 17 June 87

*Surgeon*

Trueman, James Edward, *M D*,  
23 Dec 87

**94TH "VICTORIA"**  
BATTALION OF INFANTRY,  
"ARGYLE HIGHLANDERS."

M D No 9—3rd Brig Divn N S

Baddeck

(Organized G O 13 Oct 71)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Bingham, William (*late 16 F, m s 2nd*)  
12 June 85

13 Oct 76

(*Com Bn* 13 Oct 71)

*Major*

Hill, Charles W (*m s 1st, r s i 1st*)  
18 Sept 85

No 1 Company, Baddeck

*Captain*

McRae, Alexander Farquhar (*s i 1st*)  
22 July 92

*Lieutenant*

Foyle, Charles Henry (*s i 1st*)  
22 July 92

*2nd Lieutenant*

McNaughton, John Alexander (*prov*)  
19 Aug 92

No 2 Company, Middle River  
*Captain*  
 McRae, Charles (*q f u*) 8 Oct 69  
 29 June 66  
*Lieutenant*  
 McRae, John D (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*) 28 June 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 McRae, David Alexander (*prov*) 22 July 92  
 No 3 Company, Grand Narrows  
*Captain*  
 McNeil, John P (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 2 Aug 89  
*Lieutenant*  
 McDonald, Michael Ambrose Jerome (*r s i 1st B, m s 2nd*) 2 Aug 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 McNeil, Angus J (*prov*) 2 Aug 89  
 No 4 Company, Baddeck  
*Captain*  
 McKenzie, Murdoch Hugh (*r s i 2nd*) 16 July 91  
*Lieutenant*  
 McLean, Joseph Sutherland (*r s i 2nd*) 16 July 91  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 .....  
 No 5 Company, Forks Bridge  
*Captain*  
 McNeil, John Donald (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 30 Oct 85  
*Lieutenant*  
 Gillis, Ronald (*r s i 1st*) 2 Aug 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 McLeod, David Alexander (*prov*) 5 Sept 92  
*Paymaster*  
 Bethune, John L 18 Mar 81  
 (*hon m 18 Mar 91*)  
*Adjutant*  
 Foyle, Henry Alexander (*v b 1st*) 3 Dec 75  
 (*capt 17 Dec 83*)  
*Quarter Master*  
 McDonald, John 26 June 72  
*Surgeon*  
 MacGillivray, Alexander Daniel, M D 5 July 75

96TH "DISTRICT OF ALGOMA"  
 BATTALION OF RIFLES.  
 M D No 10—Man  
 Port Arthur  
 (*Organized by G O 10 Dec 86*)  
*Lieut-Colonel*  
 Ray, Samuel Wellington (*s i 1st*) 21 Oct 87  
 (*Com Bu 10 Dec 86*)  
*Majors*  
 Elliott, Thomas Henry (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 29 Mar 89  
 Carmichael, Angus (*r s m i 1st*) 28 Feb 90  
 No 1 Company, Port Arthur  
*Captain*  
 Garland, M Neelin (*r s i 2nd*) 31 Oct 89  
*Lieutenant*  
 Woodside, John Henry (*r s i 2nd*) 31 Oct 89  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 .....  
 No 2 Company, Fort William  
*Captain*  
 Smith, James Sidney (*r s i 1st*) 15 June 88  
*Lieutenant*  
 McLaren, James (*r s i 2nd*) 15 June 88  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 McLennan, Charles James (*prov*) 15 June 88  
 No 3 Company, Rat Portage  
*Captain*  
 Ferguson, David Thomson (*r s m i 1st*) 16 July 94  
*Lieutenant*  
 .....  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Schnarr, Nelson (*prov*) 28 Aug 91  
*Paymaster*  
 Russell, Alexander Lord 31 Oct 89  
*Adjutant*  
 Kobold, Gustavus Adolphus (*r s m i 1st*) 16 July 91  
 (*capt 28 Feb 90*)  
*Quartermaster*  
 .....  
*Surgeon*  
 Beck, Geoffrey Strange 13 Jan 88

## INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.

- BRANDON RIFLE COMPANY.  
M D No 10 Man  
(Organized 10 Apr 85)  
Captain  
.....  
Lieutenant  
NW Clark, Francis Joseph (*r s i*  
1st B) 6 July 88  
2nd Lieutenant  
Shillinglaw, Walter Henderson  
(*prov*) 24 Dec 91
- 
- GORE BAY RIFLE COMPANY.  
M D No 2 4th Brig Divn Ont  
(Organized G O 29 April 87)  
Captain  
Fraser, James Munro (*prov*) 5 Aug 87  
Lieutenant  
Beatty, David (*r s i* 2nd) 31 Mar 89  
2nd Lieutenant  
Anderson, Peter Joseph (*prov*)  
13 Jan 88
- 
- NANAIMO INFANTRY COMPANY.  
M D No 11 B C  
(Organized G O 24 Dec 91)  
Captain  
McGregor, William (*prov*) 24 Dec 91  
Lieutenant  
Praeger, Emil Arnold (*prov*) 22 Apr 92  
2nd Lieutenant  
Bryant, Wesley Robinson (*prov*)  
24 Dec 91
- 
- PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE IN-  
FANTRY COMPANY.  
M D No 10 Man  
(Organized G O 10 Apr 85)  
Captain  
NW Woodside, Henry Joseph (*r s i* 1st)  
1 Feb 92  
Lieutenant  
NW Brown, Rowland C (*prov*) 30 Mar 85  
2nd Lieutenant  
Ritchie, Hugh Alfred (*prov*)  
1 June 88
- SAINT JOHN RIFLE COMPANY.  
M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn N B  
Badge :—A Bugle. Motto :—“ Quo  
Patria Vocat ”  
G O 9 Feb 83  
(Organized as Eag Co, G O 8 July 62)  
(Changed to Rifle Co, G O 13 Jan 82)  
Captain  
Smith, Edward Atherton (*m s* 2nd)  
19 Feb 92  
Lieutenant  
Tilley, Leonard Percy DeWolf  
(*r s i* 2nd) 22 Apr 92  
2nd Lieutenant  
Perley, Harold (*prov*) 24 June 92
- 
- SAULT STE MARIE RIFLE  
COMPANY  
M D No 2—4th Brig Divn Ont  
(Organized G O 31 May 89)  
Captain  
.....  
Lieutenant  
Wilde, John Absolom (*prov*) 29 May 91  
2nd Lieutenant  
Friedman, Abraham L (*prov, s i*  
2nd B) 31 May 89
- 
- THESSALON RIFLE COMPANY.  
M D No 2—4th Brig Divn Ont  
(Organized G O 29 Apr 87)  
Captain  
Keetch, William Alonzo (*prov*)  
31 May 89  
Lieutenant  
Strain, Thomas A (*prov*) 31 May 89  
2nd Lieutenant  
Glanville, John (*prov*) 31 May 89
- 
- VIRDEN INFANTRY COMPANY  
M D No 10 Man  
(Organized by G O 21 Mar 90)  
Captain  
Routledge, Thomas (*prov*) 21 Mar 90  
Lieutenant  
m Hosmer, Edward A C (*r s i* 1st)  
20 Nov 91  
2nd Lieutenant  
Elphinstone, Hon Mountstuart W  
(*prov*) 20 Nov 92

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

The number denotes the Military District to which the Officer is attached.

### Surgeon General.

Bergin, Darby, *MD*.....24 Apr 85.

### Surgeons Major.

5 F Fenwick, G E, <i>M D, Montreal</i>	1 Scott, W S, <i>M D, 32 Bn,</i>	8 Feb 87
<i>FB</i> 22 Aug 79	2 Baxter, J, <i>M D, 37 Bn,</i>	21 Aug 88
1 Brown, V A, <i>London FB,</i> 5 Sept 79	7 Pelletier J, <i>M D, 70 Bn,</i>	16 Oct 89
3 R, M Neilson, J L H, <i>B Batt R C,</i> 1	7 La Montagne, W, <i>17 Bn,</i>	3 June 90
8 Apr 81	2 Hillary, R W, <i>M D, 12 Bn,</i>	
5 F Mayrand, W H, <i>M D, 11 Bn,</i>	2 Walker, A H, <i>M D, 77 Bn,</i>	2 June 91
5 June 83	10 NW Orton, G T, <i>M D, 90 Bn,</i>	23 May 92
9 Primrose, S, 69 <i>Bn,</i>	18 Sept 83	
6 F Campbell, F W, <i>M D, Can Reg</i>	<i>Inf</i> 5 Oct 85	31 May 92
2 Maclean, C R, 31 <i>Bn,</i>	11 Jan 87	31 May 92
	1 King, S A, <i>M D, 1 Hrs</i>	

### Surgeons.

6 Ives, E, 58 <i>Bn,</i>	23 Sept 70	7 Fiset, J B R, 89 <i>Bn,</i>	3 Sept 75
9 NW Almon, T R, <i>M D,</i>	1 <i>Haldimand</i>	7 Grandbois, P E, <i>M D, 89 Bn,</i>	
<i>GA</i>	10 May 72		3 Sept 75
2 Rae, F, <i>M D, 34 Bn,</i>	27 Mar 74	8 Daniel, J W, <i>M D, New Brunswick GA</i>	
5 Rivard, A M, 83 <i>Bn,</i>	24 Apr 74		11 Aug 76
3 F, NW Tracey, R, <i>M D, 49 Bn,</i>	8 May 74	6 Fuller, H L, 79 <i>Bn,</i>	20 July 77
		3 Boyle, W S, <i>M D, 45 Bn,</i>	5 July 78
3 Saunders, H J, <i>M D, Kingston FB</i>	19 June 74	3 NW Might, J, 46 <i>Bn,</i>	7 Feb 79
4 Moore, V H, 41 <i>Bn,</i>	26 June 74	6 F Gibson, J B, <i>M D, Sheppard FB,</i>	25 June 79
1 Holmes, W J R, <i>M D, 33 Bn,</i>	9 Oct 74		1 Aug 79
3 Turner, H, <i>M D, 3 Reg Cav,</i>	4 June 75	1 Martyn, De W H, <i>M D, 32 Bn,</i>	19 Sept 79
3 Platt, J M, <i>M D, 16 Bn,</i>	25 June 75	9 Borden, F W, 68 <i>Bn,</i>	22 Oct 79
9 MacGillvray, A D, 94 <i>Bn,</i>	5 July 75	7 Beaudry, A G E, <i>M D, 81 Bn,</i>	26 Dec 79

- 5 Smith, A L, *M D*, 6 *Reg Can*,  
26 Dec 79
- 8 Brown, T C, *Inf Sch C*, 22 Apr 90
- 5 Brisson, T A, *M D*, 85 *Bn*,  
4 June 80
- 5 Lafontaine, L R C, *M D*, 86 *Bn*,  
18 June 80
- 7 Couture, C, *M D*, 92 *Bn*, 18 June 80
- 2 Oliver, J W, *M D*, 44 *Bn*, 5 Jan 81
- 2 NW Strange, F W, *M D*,  
*Can Regt Inf*, 13 Jan 81
- 9 Stewart, J, *Pictou G A*, 29 Apr 81
- 2 F Dougan, W, *M D*, 19 *Bn*,  
3 June 81
- 1 Kains, R, *M D*, 25 *Bn*, 17 June 81
- 7 Groudin, H E, 87 *Bn*, 24 June 81
- 4 Powell, R H W, *M D*, 43 *Bn*,  
2 Sept 81
- 7 F Sewell, C C, *M D*, "A" *Batt R C*, 1  
16 Dec 81
- 3 Willoughby, W A, *M D*, 49 *Bn*,  
19 Apr 82
- 2 Harris, W T, 38 *Bn*, 28 Apr 82
- 9 McLean, D, 78 *Bn*, 18 June 82
- 4 Bell, W R, *M D*, *Ottawa F B*,  
1 Sept 82
- 1 Hanavan, M J, *M D*, *Can Regt Inf*  
8 Sept 82
- 9 McDonald, M A, *Saboury F B*,  
11 May 83
- 4 NW Gravely, E A, 59 *Bn*,  
20 June 83
- 6 Trudel, H, 80 *Bn*, 22 June 83
- 2 Warburton, J, *M D*, 82 *Bn*,  
28 Sept 83
- 7 Blagdon, H W, *M D*, 88 *Bn*,  
25 Jan 84
- 2 NW Lesslie, J W, *M D*, 2 *Bn*,  
16 May 84
- 8 March, J E, 8 *Hrs*, 30 May 84
- 3 Brereton, T G, *Durham F B*,  
25 June 84
- 7 Turcot, J M, *M B*, *Quebec F B*,  
27 June 84
- 6 Desjars, J C P F, 84 *Bn*,  
27 June 84
- 8 Walker, T, *M D*, 62 *Bn*, 27 June 84
- 3 Duff, H R, 4 *Hrs*, 18 July 84
- 9 Campbell, D A, *M D*, 63 *Bn*,  
15 Aug 84
- 3 Beeman, M I, *MD*, 47 *Bn*, 6 Feb 85
- 8 Jenkins, S R, *P E I G A*, 6 Feb 85
- 4 NW Horsey, A J, *G G F G*,  
27 Feb 85
- 7 Russell, H, *M D*, *Q O C Hrs*,  
20 Mar 85
- 5 NW Roddick, T G, *M D*, 1 *Bn*,  
20 Mar 85
- 5 De Monilpied, W, 51 *Bn*,  
24 Apr 85
- 3 Farley, J J, 49 *Bn*, 25 June 85
- 8 Pedolin, F L, *Newcastle F B*,  
14 Aug 85
- 10 R, NW Codd, A, *Can Drags*  
15 Aug 85
- 4 Bowen, G H, *Gonaouque F B*,  
21 Aug 85
- 1 McIntyre, R, 29 *Bn*, 4 Sept 85
- 10 Blanchard, R J, *M D*, *Winnipeg F B*,  
4 Sept 85
- 8 Wilson, S F, *M D*, 74 *Bn*, 27 Nov 85
- 1 NW Casgrain, H R, *M D*, 21 *Bn*,  
12 Feb 86
- 6 Macdonald, R T E, 52 *Bn*,  
21 May 86
- 4 McCammon, J A, 56 *Bn*, 21 May 86
- 2 NW Ryerson, G S, 10 *Bn*, 4 June 86
- 7 Hurdman, P F W, 55 *Bn*, 4 June 86
- 2 Grasset, F LeM, *G G B G*, 4 Feb 87
- 6 Speer, A M, 54 *Bn*, 13 May 87
- 5 McLaren, P, 50 *Bn*, 3 June 87
- 6 NW Worthington, A N, *M D*, 53 *Bn*,  
3 June 87
- 3 Eakins, J E, *MD*, 15 *Bn*, 17 June 87
- 2 Stewart, G, *M D*, 30 *Bn*, 17 June 87
- 9 Miller, S N, 72 *Bn*, 17 June 87
- 1 Johnson, W H, *MD*, 30 *Bn*,  
30 June 87
- 8 Moore, D R, 71 *Bn*, 15 July 87
- 5 Corsan, D, *M D*, 5 *Bn*, 5 Aug 87
- 2 NW McCarthy, J L G, *M D*, 35 *Bn*,  
16 Sept 87
- 7 Watters, A, *M D*, 9 *Bn*, 21 Oct 87
- 4 Lynch, D P, *M D*, 42 *Bn*, 21 Oct 87
- 11 Duncan, J A, *MD*, "C" *Batt RCA*,  
9 Nov 87
- 9 Trueman, J E, *M D*, 93 *Bn*,  
23 Dec 87
- 2 Beck, G S, 96 *Bn*, 13 Jan 88
- 2 Elliott, J E, *M D*, *Toronto F B*,  
9 Mar 88
- 5 Campbell, L, 3 *Bn*, 6 Apr 88
- 7 Fortin, L N, 61 *Bn*, 1 June 88
- 2 Warren, G M, 2 *Drags*, 16 Nov 88
- 5 Finley, F G, *Montreal G A*, 23 Nov 88
- 2 Griffin, H S, *M D*, 13 *Bn*, 3 May 89
- 5 Roy, G E, *M D*, 65 *Bn*, 3 May 89
- 1 Parke, W T, 28 *Bn*, 31 May 89
- 1 McWilliam, J, *M D*, 22 *Bn*,  
31 Jan 90
- 9 Pickels, G A, 75 *Bn*, 9 Mar 90
- 7 Samson, J A, *M D*, 23 *Bn*, 18 Apr 90
- 1 Lindsay, J, *M D*, 1 *Bde F Art*,  
9 May 90
- 2 Jessop, E, *Welland Can F B*,  
9 May 90
- 2 Henry, J, 36 *Bn*, 20 June 90
- 5 Brussell, N, 64 *Bn*, 20 June 90
- 3 Halliday, J T I, 57 *Bn*, 31 July 90
- 2 McCrimmon, M, *M D*, 20 *Bn*,  
8 Apr 91
- 9 Curry, M A, *M D*, 66 *Bn*,  
24 Apr 91
- 5 Bell, J H, *M D*, 6 *Bn*, 24 Apr 91

2 Osborne, A B, <i>M D, Hamilton F B,</i>	5 Hopkins, F A, <i>M D, 5 Doug,</i>
22 May 91	20 June 92
1 Gibson, R, <i>M D, 27 Bu,</i>	8 Hand, W N, <i>M D, Woodstock F B,</i>
18 Sept 91	24 June 92
1 Roome, W F, <i>M D, 26 Bu,</i>	8 Baxter, J Met, <i>73 Bu,</i>
18 Sept 91	24 June 92
2 Stuart, W T, <i>M D, 48 Bu</i>	3 O'Gorman, C, <i>M D, 40 Bu,</i>
19 Feb 92	30 Sept 92
1 Mitchell, W J, <i>M D, 7 Bu,</i>	3 Garrett, R W, <i>M D, 14 Bu,</i>
24 Mar 92	30 Sept 92
7 Ross, H R, <i>8 Bu</i>	11 Hasell, E L, <i>B C G A,</i>
22 Apr 92	28 Oct 92
5 Slack, G F, <i>60 Bu</i>	
10 June 92	

## Assistant-Surgeons.

2 Bogart, D P, <i>34 Bu,</i>	7 Clement, C H A, <i>M D, 88 Bu,</i>
22 June 77	1 Mar 89
5 Brun, J A E, <i>M D, 79 Bu,</i>	7 Paradis, J G, <i>61 Bu,</i>
27 Feb 80	6 July 88
5 Sylvestre, J M P, <i>M D, 86 Bu,</i>	3 Cook, E M, <i>15 Bu,</i>
18 June 80	7 Sept 88
4 Scott, W F, <i>M D, 43 Bu,</i>	8 Johnson, H D, <i>82 Bu,</i>
28 June 82	28 Sept 88
5 Smith, W, <i>M D, 11 Bu,</i>	8 Gillis, G, <i>P E T, 7 A,</i>
11 Aug 82	16 Nov 88
9 Ellison, R J, <i>M D, 60 Bu,</i>	9 Morrow, A, <i>1st Halifax GA,</i>
11 Aug 82	1 Mar 89
2 Glasgow, S H, <i>M D, 44 Bu,</i>	10 Baldwin, H Y, <i>M D, 90 Bu,</i>
15 Sept 82	1 Mar 89
8 Andrews, J, <i>M D, N B Bch G A,</i>	8 McLaren, M, <i>62 Bu,</i>
14 Sept 83	3 May 89
9 Webster, H B, <i>M D, 68 Bu,</i>	2 Minchin, H A, <i>M D, 38 Bu,</i>
28 Sept 83	31 May 89
2 NW Nattress, W, <i>M D, 2 Bu,</i>	1 Shannon, J R, <i>33 Bu,</i>
16 May 84	14 June 89
3 McLaughlin, J W, <i>45 Bu,</i>	7 Lord, J A P, <i>17 Bu,</i>
13 June 84	28 June 89
7 Alain, A S, <i>70 Bu,</i>	8 McLearn, R, <i>M D, 8 Hcs</i>
27 June 84	29 Nov 89
4 NW Grant, jr, J A, <i>M D, G G</i>	1 Rice, A T, <i>M D, 22 Bu,</i>
27 Feb 85	31 Jan 90
5 Ross, G T, <i>1 Bu,</i>	3 Vrooman, J P, <i>47 Bu,</i>
24 Apr 85	9 May 90
9 Cogswell, A W, <i>63 Bu</i>	4 Harrison, H J, <i>M D, 59 Bu,</i>
24 Apr 85	20 June 90
8 Trueman, H S, <i>M D, 74 Bu,</i>	5 Huot, G, <i>M D, 64 Bu,</i>
27 Nov 85	20 June 90
5 NW Elder, J M, <i>Mont G A,</i>	5 de Cotret, O R, <i>M D, 85 Bu,</i>
8 Jan 86	30 June 90
4 Jones, J A, <i>56 Bu,</i>	7 Giroux, W A, <i>87 Bu,</i>
21 May 86	11 July 90
2 NW King, E E, <i>10 Bu,</i>	6 Tremppe, J A, <i>M D, 84 Bu,</i>
4 June 86	26 Sept 90
2 Bentley, W H, <i>12 Bu,</i>	1 Ellis, D D, <i>28 Bu,</i>
18 June 86	20 Mar 91
7 Thompson, W, <i>65 Bu,</i>	5 Kenr, H D, <i>M D, 6 Bu,</i>
18 June 86	24 Apr 91
9 Muir, W S, <i>78 Bu,</i>	9 Kirkpatrick, E A, <i>66 Bu,</i>
22 Oct 86	24 Apr 91
6 Wood, H W, <i>M D, 52 Bu,</i>	2 Rennie, G S, <i>M D, 12 Bu,</i>
13 May 87	16 July 91
2 Bowlby, D A, <i>39 Bu,</i>	4 Preston, R H, <i>M D, 41 Bu,</i>
17 June 87	16 July 91
9 Sponagle, J A, <i>72 Bu,</i>	5 Archambault, H A, <i>M D, 65 Bu,</i>
17 June 87	16 July 91
1 Mennie, J G, <i>30 Bu,</i>	1 Dax, S D, <i>25 Bu,</i>
15 July 87	28 Aug 91
8 Gregory, H W, <i>M D, 71 Bu,</i>	2 Oldham, E, <i>31 Bu,</i>
15 July 87	28 Aug 91
5 Campbell, R, <i>M D, 5 Bu,</i>	1 Hayes, A N, <i>M D, 27 Bu,</i>
5 Aug 87	18 Sept 91
2 Raikes, B, <i>35 Bu,</i>	1 Piper, J M, <i>M D, 7 Bu,</i>
16 Sept 87	24 Mar 92
2 Thompson, D, <i>37 Bu,</i>	1 Metherill, S A, <i>M D, 26 Bu,</i>
23 Dec 87	22 Apr 92
4 Horton, R N, <i>42 Bu,</i>	7 Parke, G H, <i>M D, C M, 8 Bu,</i>
9 Mar 88	22 Apr 92
2 Glasgow, Z S, <i>M D, 9 Bu,</i>	2 Law, W De W C, <i>M D, 36 Bu,</i>
6 Apr 88	3 June 92
2 Anderson, J, <i>77 Bu,</i>	3 Halliday, V St. C, <i>40 Bu,</i>
20 Apr 88	10 June 92
2 Poole, Alfred, <i>M D, 51 Bu,</i>	6 Normandin, O, <i>M D, 76 Bu,</i>
9 May 88	24 June 92
3 Wright, J W, <i>16 Bu,</i>	2 Dame, A A, <i>M D, 48 Bu,</i>
1 June 88	28 July 92
5 Wilson, C J C, <i>M D, 3 Bu,</i>	
1 June 88	
5 Leprichon, J L, <i>83 Bu,</i>	
15 June 88	

## Veterinary Surgeons.

2 Elliott, C, 2 <i>Dragoons</i> ,	10 May 72	2 Campbell, F A, V.S. <i>G G B G</i> ,	23 Dec 87
2 Smith, A, <i>Toronto F B</i> ,	10 May 72	4 Bradley, J E, V.S, <i>Gananogue F B</i> ,	1 June 88
1 Wilson, J A, 1 <i>Hussars</i> ,	31 May 72	2 Ming, E, 4 <i>Hussars</i> ,	15 June 88
4 Coleman, A O F, <i>P L D G</i> ,	27 Dec 78	2 Quinn, J F, <i>Hamilton F B</i> ,	17 May 89
1 Reed, J H, 1 <i>Bde F A</i> ,	16 Sept 82	1 Tamlin, C S, V.S, <i>London F B</i> ,	31 May 89
4 Harris, A, <i>Ottawa F B</i> ,	18 Apr 84	6 Scott, W F, <i>Shefford F B</i> ,	22 June 89
8 Morrissy, J, <i>Newcastle F B</i> ,	18 June 86	3 Fisher, J W, V.S, <i>Durham F B</i> ,	8 Sept 91
5 McEachran, C, <i>Montreal F B</i> ,	27 Aug 86	10 Hinman, W J, <i>Winnipeg F B</i> ,	20 June 92
7 Hall, W B, "B" Batt <i>R C A</i> ,	29 Jan 87	6 Ball, E P, V.S, 5 <i>Drags</i> ,	20 June 92
3 Massie, J, "A" Batt <i>R C A</i> ,	9 May 87	5 Simpson, T C, V.S, 6 <i>Hrs</i> ,	20 June 92
7 Cummins, P H, <i>Q O C Hrs</i> ,	17 June 87		
7 F Couture, J A, <i>Quebec F B</i> ,	30 June 87		

## Provisional Appointment.

8 Domville, H, V D, 8 *Hrs*, 24 June 92

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS OF STAFF AND ACTIVE MILITIA, RETIRED FROM  
ACTIVE COMMAND,

*With permission to retain their Rank.*

### COLONELS.

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Crookshank, R W</i> , St John Vol Batt.....	7 Nov 66	
<i>M, F, N W Laurie, John W</i> , D A G.....	30 Jan 82	3 May 62

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

<i>Abbott, Hon Sir J J C</i> , 11 Batt .....	22 June 83	21 Mar 62
<i>Allan, William</i> , 20 Batt.....	13 Jan 88	24 Nov 76
<i>R Amyot, Jean B</i> , 9 Batt .....	15 Sept 82	27 Jan 76
<i>Anderson, William P</i> , 43 Batt.....	24 Dec 91	23 Nov 88
<i>37-8, F Armstrong, James</i> , 30 Batt .....	4 Sept 85	9 June 76
<i>F, NW Atwood, Peter H</i> , 26 Batt.....	10 Nov 82	30 June 70
<i>F Aylmer, Hon Henry</i> , Richmond F B.....	16 Dec 92	9 Nov 87
<i>Baby, Michael W</i> , Quebec F B.....	23 Apr 80	18 June 77
<i>Bailey, Henry</i> , G T R Brig.....	10 July 74	15 Mar 67
<i>37-8 F Baird, William T</i> , Dist Staff.....	1 Feb 87	1 Jan 63
<i>Barnett, Sydney</i> , 44 Batt.....	24 Nov 82	16 Nov 66
<i>F, R Barr, James</i> , 6 Hussars.....	19 Aug 92	12 Sept 84
<i>Barwis, Thomas</i> , 55 Batt.....	19 June 74	22 Mar 67
<i>Beard, Henry B</i> , 22 Batt.....	19 Aug 81	11 Nov 74
<i>Bernier, Laurent</i> , 23 Batt.....	12 Mar 80	28 June 76
<i>Bethune, Angus R</i> , 3 Batt.....	24 Aug 77	19 July 70
<i>Biggar, John W S</i> , 32 Batt.....	7 Apr 89	7 Apr 87
<i>Blair, William M</i> , 78 Batt.....	5 Sept 90	7 Dec 86
<i>F Bond, Frank</i> , 1 Batt.....	29 Mar 89	12 Aug 70
<i>NW Boulton, Charles A</i> , 46 Batt.....	2 Sept 81	7 Aug 73
<i>F Bowell, Hon Mackenzie</i> , 49 Batt.....	13 Mar 74	22 Feb 72
<i>37-8 Bowen, George F</i> , 53 Batt .....	3 June 70	22 Mar 67
<i>Boyd, John</i> , 31 Batt .....	29 Apr 87	6 July 76
<i>NW Brenner, James J</i> , 66 Batt.....	19 Mar 86	6 July 65
<i>Brosseau, Julien</i> , 85 Batt.....	22 July 92	4 June 80
<i>Brown, John</i> , 77 Batt.....	23 Dec 87	23 May 72
<i>Brydges, Frederick H</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	10 July 74
<i>Buell, Jacob D</i> , 42 Batt .....	18 June 86	5 Oct 66
<i>Burt, Turner W</i> , 78 Batt.....	28 Mar 79	7 Dec 76
<i>37-8, F Burwash, John</i> , 6 Reg Cav.....	12 Sept 84	10 July 73
<i>Butterfield, John</i> , 18 Batt.....	22 July 62	3 Sept 80
<i>Button, William</i> , 2 Reg Cav.....	18 Dec 74	31 July 68
<i>Callaghan, Daniel</i> , 14 Batt.....	25 May 77	8 Oct 69
<i>Campbell, Bruce F</i> , 84 Batt .....	16 Sept 87	14 Nov 84



	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Campbell, George</i> , 78 Batt.....	8 Nov 78	22 Sept 62
<b>NW Cassell, Niel</b> , 91 Batt.....	16 Sept 87	24 Jan 78
<i>Caschill, Frank</i> , 5 Batt.....	5 Mar 91	14 Nov 84
<b>F Chamberlin, Brown</b> , C M G, 60 Batt.....	28 June 71	18 June 69
<i>Clark, R A</i> , St Cath Rif Co.....	11 Dec 62	8 June 58
<b>F Coleman, Timothy T</b> , 33 Batt.....	30 Jan 91	14 Sept 71
<i>Cooper, James G</i> , 32 Batt.....	7 Apr 87	11 Feb 81
<i>Cowan, Thomas</i> , 22 Batt.....	27 Feb 85	18 May 71
<i>Crawford, James D</i> , 5 Batt.....	14 Apr 82	19 May 76
<i>Crawford, John M</i> , 3 Batt.....	7 Apr 87	5 Oct 76
<i>Crichton, William H</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	4 May 71	10 Sept 69
<i>Cunard, William</i> , N B Brig G A.....	28 Sept 77	27 Feb 77
<i>Dawe, Augustus F</i> , 86 Batt.....	17 Aug 88	27 Feb 85
<i>Davidson, Charles P</i> , 3 Batt.....	15 July 87	7 Apr 87
<i>Davis, Frederick</i> , 27 Batt.....	8 Nov 78	14 Sept 66
<i>Dempster, William</i> , 1 Reg Cav.....	10 June 81	13 July 76
<i>Deinson, Robert B</i> , D A G.....	18 June 86	2 Feb 66
<i>Devic, Henry E</i> , 72 Batt.....	14 Feb 73	14 Jan 70
<i>Dequise, Michel T</i> , 65 Batt.....	8 Sept 76	18 June 74
<i>Dickie, Hiram</i> , 38 Batt.....	28 Jan 81	11 Feb 76
<i>Dickinson, James J</i> , Cornwall Cav.....	29 Oct 62	20 Nov 61
<i>Douglas, Robert</i> , 51 Batt.....	4 Sept 74	5 Oct 71
<b>F Dowker, George</b> , Montreal Brig G A.....	24 Apr 74	19 Apr 72
<b>NW Dugas, Caliete A</b> , 65 Batt.....	22 Jan 92	1 Mar 89
<i>Elliott, Charles</i> , 40 Batt.....	6 Feb 85	7 Oct 75
<b>F Evans, Edvern</b> , 1 Batt.....	8 Apr 70	15 Mar 67
<i>Evans, George</i> , 36 Batt.....	29 Jan 84	23 May 77
<i>Evans, Samuel R</i> , Brig Maj.....	1 Oct 68	1 Oct 68
<b>F Felton, Edward P</b> , 53 Batt.....	19 Mar 90	17 Mar 82
<i>Ferguson, Daniel</i> , 73 Batt.....	10 July 74	18 Aug 70
<i>Fishes, Charles E H</i> , 27 Batt.....	16 Oct 91	9 Mar 83
<b>37-8, F Fletcher, John</b> , C M G, DAG.....	1 Apr 81	25 Aug 65
<i>Garden, George Lee</i> , 12 Batt.....	17 Mar 82	10 May 77
<i>Gardner, Robert</i> , 6 Batt.....	12 Feb 86	15 Jan 78
<i>Gemmell, James D</i> , 42 Batt.....	4 June 80	9 Nov 71
<i>Gifford, Charles</i> , 40 Batt.....	28 Oct 81	17 Aug 76
<i>Gillespie, Thomas P</i> , N B Bde G A.....	12 Dec 84	2 Apr 77
<i>Gilman, James K</i> , 58 Batt.....	14 Apr 82	5 Oct 76
<i>Goodman, Kenneth</i> , 29 Batt.....	30 June 70	14 Sept 66
<i>Gravy, Hans</i> , 36 Batt.....	11 July 79	5 Jan 71
<i>Grant, John</i> , 5 Batt.....	12 Aug 70	15 Mar 67
<i>Grant, Thomas H</i> , Que Prov Brig G A.....	3 Nov 73	14 June 72
<b>F, NW Grasett, Henry J</b> , 10 Batt.....	1 June 88	5 Nov 80

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

256

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Gray, F Wood, Q O C H.</i> .....	22 Apr 92	8 Mar 77
<i>F Gregory, John J, 2 Drags</i> .....	30 Sept 92	8 June 83
<i>Haliburton, Robert G, Staff N S Militia</i> .....	1 Oct 68	63
<i>Hanson, James W, Brig Maj</i> .....	1 May 76	1 Feb 67
<i>Hanning, Henry R, 54 Batt</i> .....	16 Apr 75	26 Oct 71
<i>Hawkes, Richard P, 6 Batt</i> .....	16 Nov 66	5 Jan 65
<i>Henshaw, Fred C, 3 Batt</i> .....	10 June 92	15 July 87
<i>Hespeler, George, 29 Batt</i> .....	22 Apr 92	19 June 77
<i>Hickson, Joseph, Comdt G T R B</i> .....	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
<i>Higginson, William, 18 Batt</i> .....	22 Mar 72	15 Feb 67
<i>F Higginbotham, Nathaniel, 30 Batt</i> .....	28 June 71	14 Sept 66
<i>Hill, C F, 1 Batt</i> .....	8 Oct 69	13 July 66
<i>Hogan, Henry, Montreal F B</i> .....	10 Aug 66	10 Apr 63
<i>Hogg, John, Collingwood G A</i> .....	5 July 87	20 Dec 77
<i>Hughless G E A, Brig Maj</i> .....	30 Apr 88	14 Mar 84
<i>Hulme, R Croft, 15 Batt</i> .....	10 Nov 82	23 Sept 75
<i>Hutton, William H, 3 Batt</i> .....	11 Mar 70	22 Nov 67
<i>Hobson, William E, 53 Batt</i> .....	13 Jan 82	3 May 67
<i>F, R, NW Irvine, Acheson G, 55 Batt</i> .....	18 June 75	28 June 72
<i>Irvine, Henry E, 13 Batt</i> .....	12 Jan 83	5 July 72
<i>Jackson, John H, 6 Batt</i> .....	24 Dec 69	30 Nov 66
<i>F, NW Jackson, William H, D A G</i> .....	1 July 88	4 Sept 63
<i>Jarvis, Salter M, 2 Batt</i> .....	28 Jan 81	19 Apr 77
<i>Jarvis, William D, 12 Batt</i> .....	9 Feb 72	14 Sept 66
<i>Jessup, Hamilton D, 56 Batt</i> .....	9 Mar 83	20 Nov 56
<i>Jennedy, John, 37 Batt</i> .....	21 May 75	3 May 72
<i>Jennedy, William, Montreal Co Eng</i> .....	16 Dec 92	25 June 74
<i>Jerry, John, 14 Batt</i> .....	29 Jan 86	31 Dec 70
<i>Ketchum, Richard B, 67 Batt</i> .....	1 June 83	10 May 77
<i>King, Charles, Brig Maj</i> .....	14 May 75	13 Sept 66
<i>King, William M H, 55 Batt</i> .....	12 Sept 84	17 Dec 73
<i>F Kirkpatrick, Hon George A, 47 Batt</i> .....	18 Apr 90	5 Apr 72
<i>Krovis, Robert, 7 Batt</i> .....	22 Aug 73	28 Feb 68
<i>37-8 F Lyman, Theodore, A Q M G Montreal</i> ....	28 Jan 76	4 Jan 65
<i>F Mabey, Simon P, 39 Batt</i> .....	6 Feb 85	26 Oct 71
<i>Macbeth, John, 7 Batt</i> .....	22 June 77	22 Aug 73
<i>Macdonald, Allan, 11 Batt</i> .....	10 Aug 83	3 June 71
<i>Macdonald, Frederick W, 19 Batt</i> .....	14 Aug 85	9 Aug 72
<i>Macintosh, John D, 63 Batt</i> ....	18 Apr 90	27 June 79
<i>Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Bde G A</i> .....	18 Apr 84	19 June 74
<i>Marchand, Felix G, 21 Batt</i> .....	4 June 80	22 June 66
<i>Martin, John, 6 Batt</i> .....	28 Oct 81	30 Nov 71
<i>F Martin, Matthew, 24 Batt</i> .....	25 Nov 92	4 Feb 86

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>F Masson, Frederic</i> , 6 Batt.....	16 Dec 92	12 Feb 86
<i>Masson, Hon Louis F R</i> , Brig Major.....	16 Aug 67	15 Mar 67
<i>Miller, Henry J</i> , 8 Batt.....	28 Feb 90	31 Mar 86
<i>Mitchell, George</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	17 Apr 80	4 May 71
<i>Moffat, James</i> , Brig Maj.....	1 Jan 81	13 Sept 66
<i>Morris, William S</i> , 71 Batt.....	18 June 80	10 Dec 74
<i>Mowbray, Thomas</i> , 1 Halifax G A.....	16 Sept 87	17 Apr 80
<i>F Murray, John</i> , 29 Batt.....	10 June 81	24 Nov 71
<i>F McGibbon, William</i> , Montreal Field Battery ..	28 July 82	23 Apr 72
<i>F McEachern, Archibald</i> , C M G, 50 Batt.....	21 May 86	3 May 67
<i>McKen, Henry</i> , Montreal Brig G A.....	12 Oct 77	15 Mar 67
<i>F McLean, Archibald</i> , 18 Batt.....	3 Sept 80	31 Aug 76
<i>McLennan, Duncan B</i> , 59 Batt.....	22 June 83	28 Aug 73
<i>R McLeod, James F</i> , C M G, 45 Batt.....	5 July 78	14 Dec 71
<i>McLeod, Norman T</i> , 2 Reg Cav.....	12 June 74	12 Aug 63
<i>McMillan, Alexander G</i> , 34 Batt.....	31 May 78	30 June 70
<i>F, R, NW McMillan, Daniel H</i> , 95 Batt.....	19 Aug 92	17 June 87
<i>O'Donovan, Michael</i> , 34 Batt.....	22 July 92	24 Mar 80
<i>Ogilvie, A W</i> , Montreal Cav.....	17 June 64	17 June 64
<i>Oldright, Henry</i> , 66 Batt.....	7 Sept 72	18 Sept 63
<i>F O'Malley, Charles A</i> , 25 Batt.....	3 May 89	21 May 75
<i>Oswald, John</i> , St Andrew's Cav.....	12 June 63	20 Nov 61
<i>F, NW Oswald, William R</i> , Montreal G A.....	6 Apr 88	24 June 81
<i>NW Onimets Hon Joseph A</i> , 65 Batt.....	1 Mar 89	16 Jan 80
<i>Pallister, William H</i> , 63 Batt.....	27 June 79	3 July 70
<i>Parker, Benjamin H</i> , 72 Batt.....	17 June 87	14 Feb 73
<i>Paton, J</i> , 14 Batt.....	8 Oct 69	18 Aug 65
<i>Patton, William</i> , 38 Batt.....	3 Sept 75	20 Nov 67
<i>Peck, Thomas</i> , 29 Batt.....	17 Feb 82	25 June 75
<i>F Peel, Ernest M</i> , 12 Batt.....	4 June 75	14 Sept 71
<i>Pick, George H</i> , N B G A.....	14 Mar 84	7 Nov 71
<i>Pollard, William D</i> , 31 Batt.....	25 Sept 74	14 Sept 66
<i>Poole, Edwin</i> , 57 Batt.....	11 July 79	3 May 67
<i>Poullhomme, Jean M</i> , 64 Batt.....	7 May 86	2 July 75
<i>Ray, Charles R</i> , 62 Batt.....	10 May 72	17 Oct 70
<i>Raymond, Charles W</i> , 67 Batt.....	16 Sept 87	15 May 71
<i>Richardson, Hugh</i> , 22 Batt.....	3 Sept 75	18 May 66
<i>Ritchie, J Norman</i> , 63 Batt.....	15 Mar 78	4 Feb 76
<i>Rodier, Paul A</i> , 76 Batt.....	19 Sept 85	21 July 75
<i>37-8 F Rogers, Robert</i> , 51 Batt.....	13 May 87	14 Sept 66
<i>Rogers, Samuel</i> , 11 Batt.....	20 July 83	26 June 73
<i>Ross, Alexander M</i> , 33 Batt.....	4 June 86	14 Sept 66

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
37-8 F Ross, Thomas, G G F G	16 Sept 86	18 June 72
Ross, Charles S, 60 Batt	14 June 89	28 June 71
Rowley, John W H, Yarmouth G A	8 Oct 80	23 Sept 62
Ryan, James, 39 Batt	11 Nov 81	25 Oct 76
F, NW Seale, Thomas C, 2nd Mil Dist Eng Co.	16 Dec 81	9 Nov 71
Scott, David, 28 Batt	6 Feb 85	19 Aug 81
F Scott, David L, 36 Batt	10 Aug 83	11 July 71
Scott, Erskine G, 8 Batt	5 Mar 86	27 Apr 83
R, NW Scott, Thomas, 95 Batt	13 May 87	9 Nov 71
F Shanty, James, London F B	25 June 75	14 May 62
F Shaw, George A, 10 Batt	5 Nov 80	9 Apr 80
Shepherd, George, 56 Batt	9 Mar 83	12 Apr 72
F Shields, John, 18 Batt	12 June 74	12 Oct 71
Simpson, John, 11 Batt	24 Mar 84	30 Apr 67
Sinton, James C, 6 Batt	27 Apr 83	3 Jan 78
Skinner, James A, 13 Batt	27 Aug 86	10 Aug 66
Smith, David, 24 Batt	15 Nov 78	14 Sept 66
Smith, William, 28 Batt	19 Aug 81	23 May 72
37-8 F Smiths William, 40 Batt	9 Jan 85	5 Oct 66
Spicer, William J, G T R Brig	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Batt	19 Feb 69	15 Mar 67
F Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal F B	24 Apr 91	15 Mar 67
Stollery, William, 10 Batt	5 Dec 79	16 July 74
Sullivan, Thomas, 62 Batt	1 Oct 75	17 Sept 75
Sutherland, John, 15 Batt	28 May 69	15 Mar 67
Sweetman, William H, Napanee Cav	19 June 74	13 Sept 66
F Thompson, William C, 39 Batt	16 Sept 87	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Batt	14 Sept 66	19 May 65
F Tisdale, David, 30 Batt	12 June 74	28 Sept 66
NW Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Batt	22 June 92	14 June 89
F Turnbull, Thomas T, Montreal G A	22 Apr 92	6 Apr 88
Underhill, Jacob D, N B G A	28 Mar 84	2 Jan 77
Upton, Charles R, 67 Batt	14 Nov 84	29 Oct 69
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Batt	6 Feb 80	12 Oct 71
F Vohl, Leon P, 9 Batt	23 Apr 80	31 Jan 73
F, R Wainwright, G, 7 Batt	17 June 81	16 Nov 71
Wallace, James, 34 Batt	27 Feb 80	9 Aug 71
NW Walsh, Thomas J, 63 Batt	3 June 92	18 Apr 90
F Warren, Jr, William, 34 Batt	14 Aug 74	14 Sept 71
Webb, Adam O, 40 Batt	4 Sept 85	20 July 76
Wetmore, David P, 74 Batt	30 June 81	9 Dec 75
White, Bartholomew, 56 Batt	26 Jan 83	23 Apr 69
F, NW Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Batt	3 Oct 84	6 June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Batt	8 Nov 78	14 Sept 71

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<b>F</b> <i>Wilkinson, John R.</i> , 21 Batt.....	18 Sept 91	12 June 85
<i>Williams, W M De Roy</i> , 7 Batt.....	3 May 89	18 July 84
<i>Wolbrenden, Richard</i> , Br Columbia G A.....	15 June 88	7 May 86
<i>Wood, James</i> , 4 Reg Cav.....	26 Jan 83	5 July 71
<i>Wright, William</i> , 41 Batt.....	28 Apr 82	1 Sept 76
<b>NW</b> <i>Wyntham, Alfred</i> , 12 Batt.....	21 May 86	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

<i>Abbott, Harry</i> , 11 Batt.....	24 Mar 66	4 Apr 62
<i>Abro, John E.</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	21 Mar 73	28 Jan 70
<i>Allen, James</i> , 36 Batt.....	10 Aug 83	31 May 77
<i>Anderson, Charles J.</i> , Civil Service Rifles.....	18 Dec 68	21 Sept 66
<i>Armstrong, Christopher</i> , 53 Batt.....	16 May 79	28 Sept 75
<i>Bejus, Philip</i> , 14 Batt.....	13 Apr 83	14 June 77
<i>Bellachen, John</i> , 38 Batt.....	13 Jan 88	3 June 81
<i>Barber, W H.</i> , 7 Batt.....	5 Oct 66	27 Apr 66
<b>F</b> <i>Barnard, Peter B.</i> , 13 Batt.....	11 July 90	9 Mar 87
<i>Barlow, W.</i> , 1 Batt.....	15 Apr 58	15 Apr 58
<i>Bate, Thomas</i> , St Catharines Cav.....	4 May 66	26 Nov 87
<b>NW</b> <i>Baynes, Edward A.</i> , Montreal G A.....	19 Oct 77	19 June 74
<i>Brams, Joseph G.</i> , 30 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	7 June 77
<i>Braunton, Ernest J.</i> , 29 Batt.....	17 Aug 88	30 May 84
<b>F</b> <i>Brecht, R A.</i> , 15 Batt.....	30 Nov 66	11 Nov 64
<i>Bell, John</i> , G T R Brig.....	13 Oct 71	15 Mar 67
<i>Bell, Wm Robert</i> , 41 Batt.....	23 Apr 80	21 May 75
<i>Bennett, James</i> , 2 Batt.....	24 Apr 74	30 Nov 71
<i>Bennett, William</i> , 56 Batt.....	1 June 83	10 May 77
<b>R</b> <i>Bernward, Edward S.</i> , 54 Batt.....	19 Feb 92	10 Sept 74
<i>Blackwood, Alexander</i> , 50 Batt.....	3 May 67	2 May 67
<i>Boak, John A.</i> , 2 Hx Bde G A.....	18 Apr 84	20 Oct 76
<i>Boggs Herbert A.</i> , 1 Halifax G A.....	26 June 91	20 Apr 88
<i>Bond, Edward L.</i> , 1 Batt.....	15 Aug 84	11 July 73
<i>Bradley, Joseph A.</i> , 42 Batt.....	1 June 83	2 July 75
<i>Brophy, Gerald F.</i> , 91 Batt.....	4 Nov 82	31 Oct 90
<i>Brundell, Pierce</i> , 17 Batt.....	15 Sept 82	5 Oct 66
<b>NW</b> <i>Burns, Zenophile</i> , 87 Batt.....	11 July 90	31 Aug 76
<b>NW</b> <i>Burns Peter</i> , 35 Batt.....	24 Dec 91	22 Apr 88
<i>Burstell, John</i> , 8 Batt.....	27 July 66	21 Aug 62
<i>Cairns, Joseph</i> , 50 Batt.....	3 June 87	12 Oct 71
<i>Campbell, Kenneth</i> , 5 Batt.....	26 Nov 80	25 Feb 76
<i>Campbell, Stewart</i> , 1 Batt.....	9 May 90	15 July 87
<i>Carlar, John A.</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	13 Oct 71
<i>Casselle, Robert</i> , Montreal G A.....	30 May 62	23 July 57

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<b>NW Cates, Admiral</b> , 95 Batt.....	5 Aug 87	4 Aug 76
<b>Cauchy, Charles</b> , 17 Batt.....	30 June 87	12 July 72
<b>F Chouhama, John B.</b> , 2 Batt.....	3 Nov 73	7 Dec 71
<b>Choumeau, Mathias</b> , 9 Batt.....	24 June 92	28 Jan 86
<b>Clement, J. E.</b> , 21 Batt.....	12 Aug 70	14 Sept 66
<b>Coleman, Arthur</b> , 10 Batt.....	27 Dec 78	28 Dec 71
<b>Corneil, Charles</b> , Quebec Rifle Co.....	3 Aug 61	6 Dec 58
<b>F Coombs, John A. G.</b> , 49 Batt.....	5 Sept 82	18 June 77
<b>F, NW Crozier, L. N. Fitzroy</b> , 15 Batt.....	21 May 75	18 Dec 73
<b>David, Williams</b> , 32 Batt.....	5 Aug 81	30 June 71
<b>Davidson, John</b> , 8 Reg Cav.....	24 Aug 77	10 Sept 69
<b>F David, Robert Sullivan</b> , 6 Batt.....	16 Aug 78	23 Feb 77
<b>Davidson, Thomas</b> , 28 Batt.....	28 Jan 78	13 Sept 71
<b>Debayere, Henri</b> , 9 Batt.....	29 Feb 84	19 Feb 74
<b>Debusse, R. L.</b> , Toronto F B.....	12 Jan 66	12 Aug 63
<b>Dixon, F. E.</b> , 2 Batt.....	19 Feb 69	28 Sept 65
<b>Dolan, Brendan H.</b> , 48 Batt.....	30 Aug 89	10 Sept 74
<b>Douglas, Napoleon</b> , 87 Batt.....	27 Sept 89	4 May 81
<b>F Douglas, J. L. W.</b> , 42 Batt.....	4 Sept 87	18 Mar 81
<b>Doutney, W. L.</b> , Montreal L L.....	17 Mar 65	17 Mar 65
<b>Dryden, Francis C.</b> , 2 Batt.....	26 June 68	10 Apr 68
<b>Dufus, John</b> , 66 Batt.....	13 Jan 71	18 June 69
<b>Dufosse, L. O.</b> , 1 Batt.....	2 Dec 64	2 Dec 64
<b>Dunlop, George</b> , 22 Batt.....	3 Sept 75	2 Mar 71
<b>Dunnell, James W.</b> , 15 Batt.....	11 Mar 87	23 May 73
<b>Dupont, Charles T.</b> , Br 601 Reg G A.....	27 Nov 87	12 Oct 85
<b>Eckford, James C.</b> , 32 Batt.....	29 May 85	11 May 85
<b>Elliott, James</b> , 2 Reg Cav.....	29 Nov 91	22 June 83
<b>F Ellis, Richard Y.</b> , 22 Batt.....	9 May 90	13 Sept 76
<b>Emond, Jean B.</b> , 89 Batt.....	22 Apr 87	1 Sept 82
<b>Fennis, William</b> , 25 Batt.....	31 May 89	12 Dec 79
<b>F Filion, Robert P.</b> , 49 Batt.....	14 June 89	30 May 85
<b>F. R Filion, John P.</b> , 21 Batt.....	2 Aug 78	7 June 72
<b>Force, Abner</b> , 21 Batt.....	22 June 66	22 May 66
<b>Forman, Thomas C.</b> , 34 Batt.....	27 June 84	20 Oct 66
<b>NW Forrest, Christopher F.</b> , 90 Batt.....	29 Nov 89	3 May 87
<b>Fraser, Allan</b> , 42 Batt.....	25 Sept 74	21 Sept 71
<b>Fraser, George A.</b> , 48 Batt.....	27 June 77	29 July 67
<b>Freeland, Russell G.</b> , Brig-Maj.....	24 Apr 87	7 Aug 87
<b>Fulton, Alex T.</b> , 2 Batt.....	18 June 65	21 Aug 56
<b>Galbraith, Joseph</b> , 79 Batt.....	3 June 87	8 Apr 81
<b>Garnett, George R.</b> , 46 Batt.....	4 Sept 87	8 Oct 74
<b>Gaworeau, Theophile E.</b> , 9 Batt.....	2 Jan 86	10 Dec 74
<b>Geddes, Charles G.</b> , 5 Batt.....	14 Apr 82	13 Jan 81
<b>Gilmont, Louis</b> , 87 Batt.....	22 Apr 92	7 May 74

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Godard, Ciprien E.</i> , 62 Batt .....	24 Oct 73	14 Mar 71
<i>37-8 Goodere, George</i> , Cobourg Rif Co .....	18 July 60	4 June 58
<i>Goeman, Henry</i> , 7 Batt .....	4 June 80	10 Dec 74
<b>F. NW</b> <i>Grahams, William J.</i> , 35 Batt .....	4 Jan 89	1 Dec 82
<i>Greig, George</i> , 22 Batt .....	4 Aug 71	18 May 66
<i>Greaves Thomas M.</i> , 57 Batt .....	31 Oct 89	7 May 80
<i>Gruescop, Forbes W.</i> , Port Hope G A .....	12 Dec 84	19 Jan 77
<i>Hauber, William</i> , G T R Brig .....	3 Feb 82	21 Mar 73
<i>Harris DeLaney</i> , 69 Batt .....	7 Jan 87	15 Sept 66
<b>F</b> <i>Harris, W R.</i> , 2 Batt .....	18 Nov 64	26 Nov 69
<i>Harrison, Arthur B.</i> , 10 Batt .....	3 June 92	9 Nov 83
<b>F</b> <i>Heath, Edwin Lee</i> , 39 Batt .....	11 Nov 81	12 Feb 75
<i>Higninson, Charles T.</i> , 18 Batt .....	15 Sept 82	17 Sept 76
<i>Hobbs, William</i> , Montreal Gar Art .....	12 Aug 70	5 Apr 67
<i>Holbyson, Thomas</i> , 34 Batt .....	23 Oct 74	7 June 72
<i>Hollinger, John F.</i> , 30 Batt .....	8 Oct 80	15 Jan 74
<b>F</b> <i>Hood, George B.</i> , 1 Bde F Art .....	18 Apr 90	31 May 83
<i>Horne, George</i> , 6 Batt .....	7 Jan 70	30 Nov 66
<i>Husley, Thomas R.</i> , 68 Batt .....	3 Sept 72	1 Sept 70
<i>Jackson, Peter</i> , 85 Batt .....	31 July 90	18 Sept 87
<i>James, Charles</i> , 28 Batt .....	27 June 71	12 June 68
<b>NW</b> <i>Jarvis, Edward W.</i> , Winnipeg F B .....	5 Nov 86	9 Nov 83
<i>Jeffery, Wm H.</i> , Quebec Cav .....	7 June 57	26 Nov 57
<i>Johnston, Robert</i> , 50 Batt .....	3 June 87	11 July 71
<i>Jones, Edward S.</i> , 38 Batt .....	6 Sept 78	30 Apr 75
<i>Kaiting, John</i> , 20 Batt .....	20 Nov 91	14 May 85
<i>Kavanaugh, Henry</i> , 1 Batt .....	3 June 64	15 Apr 63
<i>Kellen, William</i> , 27 Batt .....	29 May 85	11 May 83
<i>Labranche, J O.</i> , 4 Batt .....	7 June 72	16 July 69
<i>Lambe, W B.</i> , Montreal LI .....	28 Sept 66	30 Oct 61
<i>Langerin, Ed J.</i> , 9 Batt .....	28 Sept 65	19 May 65
<i>Larmon, Robert</i> , G T R Brig .....	3 Feb 72	30 June 71
<i>Latour, L A H.</i> , 1 Batt .....	30 May 62	2 Apr 6
<b>NW</b> <i>Laurin, Walter H.</i> , Montreal G A .....	26 June 91	18 June 86
<i>Leslie, Edward</i> , 36 Batt .....	13 June 92	16 July 86
<i>LeSueur, Richard J.</i> , 8 Batt .....	5 Mar 86	22 Dec 82
<i>Lewis, John</i> , 27 Batt .....	2 June 76	17 Jan 73
<i>Likolis Henry D.</i> , 62 Batt .....	2 Oct 75	9 Mar 73
<b>F</b> <i>Loroux, William</i> , 22 Batt .....	9 May 90	3 Sept 85
<b>37-8 F</b> <i>Lumans Henry</i> , 5 Batt .....	14 Dec 66	13 Apr 65
<i>Lynas, Henry H.</i> , 5 Batt .....	20 Mar 91	6 Feb 85
<i>Macdonald, John K.</i> , 47 Batt .....	21 May 75	29 May 67
<i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , King Co P Batt .....	15 Aug 74	26 Aug 67
<i>Macdonnell, Harthand St C.</i> , 5 Batt .....	13 Jan 71	6 July 76
<i>Maker, Michael</i> , 62 Batt .....	27 June 74	19 Sept 71

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>lacklem, Thomas</i> , 44 Batt.....	5 Dec 73	4 Aug 69
<i>larshall, William</i> , 2 Reg Cav.....	1 Feb 89	22 June 83
<i>lassue, L H</i> , Varennes Inf Co.....	10 Aug 66	3 Apr 61
<i>leyer, H J</i> , Montreal G A.....	8 May 62	8 May 62
<i>llar, Thomas</i> , 7 Batt.....	30 May 84	4 June 80
<i>oberley, George</i> , 35 Batt.....	16 July 69	14 Sept 66
<i>ontgomery, Edward</i> , 55 Batt.....	6 July 73	30 June 75
<i>ooney, George A</i> , 6 Batt.....	16 Dec 92	10 April 85
<i>organ, James</i> , 8 Batt.....	5 Aug 81	9 May 76
<i>organ, Richard J</i> , Montreal G A.....	13 Aug 61	18 Feb 58
<i>orris, Thomas</i> , Charlettetown G A.....	30 Sept 81	20 May 68
<i>out, John</i> , N B Gar Art.....	7 Dec 71	19 June 67
<i>oussette, Octave</i> , 80 Batt.....	31 July 90	15 June 88
<i>oueat, Daniel</i> , 56 Batt.....	24 Mar 70	18 June 74
<i>udge, Edward W</i> , 1 Batt.....	5 Nov 70	14 June 77
<i>uir, James</i> , Montreal Cav.....	23 Oct 74	31 Aug 71
<i>urray, Dennis</i> , Quebec Gar Art.....	10 Apr 74	28 Jan 70
<i>R McBride, Andrew</i> , 30 Batt.....	18 Sept 85	23 Apr 74
<i>gCorkill, John O</i> , 5 Batt.....	11 Nov 87	9 Jan 85
<i>McDiarmid, Donald</i> , 59 Batt.....	14 Nov 74	10 July 77
<i>Donald, William M</i> , Q O C Hrs.....	21 May 89	28 Jan 78
<i>cKechnie, William</i> , G T R Brig.....	11 Oct 72	15 Mar 67
<i>cKellar, William</i> , 26 Batt.....	30 Mar 73	5 Jan 76
<i>cKenzie, Boderick</i> , 78 Batt.....	31 July 90	16 July 67
<i>cKerron, William</i> , 63 Batt.....	20 July 73	7 Feb 79
<i>leLaren, John</i> , 39 Batt.....	5 Aug 71	2 Apr 69
<i>leLaren, William S</i> , 50 Batt.....	17 May 89	10 Sept 74
<i>leMaster, W F</i> , Toronto Naval Co.....	6 July 66	6 July 66
<i>leMurtry, William J</i> , 45 Batt.....	1 Sept 82	10 Sept 74
<i>ebbit, Arthur</i> , 36 Batt.....	4 Apr 73	5 Jan 71
<i>ebbit, John F</i> , 1 Batt.....	15 July 87	29 Apr 81
<i>Neil, John</i> , 41 Batt.....	18 June 75	21 Sept 71
<i>Neil, John</i> , 41 Batt.....	10 Feb 65	26 Dec 62
<i>Neil, James E</i> , 13 Batt.....	25 Feb 76	13 Apr 71
<i>arent, Benjamin</i> , 65 Batt.....		4 Jan 72
<i>Parker, Henry J</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	13 Aug 75	4 Jan 72
<i>Patterson, Thomas</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
<i>Patton, James</i> , 17 Batt.....	14 Nov 68	20 Feb 63
<i>Patton, jr, James</i> , 17 Batt.....	31 Aug 66	5 June 63
<i>Pattullo, George R</i> , 38 Batt.....	3 June 81	2 May 79
<i>Pelletier, C A P</i> , C M G, 9 Batt.....	31 Aug 66	8 Dec 65
<i>Pentland, Charles A</i> , 8 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	27 Mar 77
<i>Perkins, Francis H</i> , 52 Batt.....	15 Aug 84	6 Apr 73
<i>Perley, Henry F</i> , Eng Off at Hd-Qrs.....	26 Sept 90	7 Jan 87
<i>Peters, Frederick W</i> , 1 Reg Cav.....	13 May 87	14 June 77



	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Pickering, William</i> , 29 Batt.....	27 Oct 82	30 Nov 77
<i>Porell, William A</i> , Halifax G A.....	22 Apr 92	19 May 76
<i>Ramapo, James D</i> , 58 Batt.....	20 Nov 89	28 Sept 75
<i>Ramsay, D N</i> , Montreal Cav.....	7 Jan 85	26 Nov 57
<i>Rankin, John B</i> , 24 Batt.....	25 Nov 92	20 Apr 88
<i>Rance, George D</i> , 49 Batt.....	19 June 74	30 Nov 71
<b>R Reed, Hayter</b> , 14 Batt.....	28 Oct 81	25 June 37
<i>Regan, Patrick</i> , 5 Reg Cav.....	12 Dec 84	5 July 76
<i>Richard, James H</i> , 24 Batt.....	13 Apr 83	13 Oct 70
<i>Rivers, James</i> , London Cav.....	5 Apr 61	5 Apr 61
<i>Rogers, John</i> , 1 Batt.....	19 Sept 73	15 May 71
<i>Rolph, Thomas T</i> , 10 Batt.....	9 Nov 83	17 Dec 86
<i>Rothwell, Burrows H</i> , 38 Batt.....	16 July 91	5 Nov 86
<i>Roves, Conrad D</i> , 24 Batt.....	11 Nov 87	18 June 82
<i>Roy, George</i> , 87 Batt.....	22 June 83	24 June 81
<i>Roy, Jules Lucien</i> , St Geo & Seb Inf Co.....	12 Dec 84	8 Jan 74
<i>Savage, John</i> , 27 Batt.....	15 June 88	4 June 80
<i>Scott, William T</i> , 45 Batt.....	22 Apr 86	1 Sept 82
<i>Seale, George</i> , 43 Batt.....	14 Jan 70	14 Dec 66
<i>Slows, John</i> , Gaspe G A.....	29 Nov 89	23 Oct 73
<b>NW Smith, Albert M</b> , 7 Batt.....	3 May 89	30 May 84
<i>Smith, Alexander M</i> , 2 Batt.....	13 July 66	26 Apr 60
<b>F Smyther, Edward H</b> , 14 Batt.....	13 June 84	14 June 77
<i>Spears, David</i> , 38 Batt.....	4 Dec 74	28 Feb 73
<i>Staples, Jeremiah</i> , 71 Batt.....	31 July 90	28 May 74
<i>Starr, John E</i> , 68 Batt.....	28 Sept 83	7 May 72
<i>Stephenson, James</i> , G T R Brig.....	13 Oct 71	15 Mar 67
<i>Stephenson, Rufus</i> , 24 Batt.....	29 Apr 81	29 Apr 81
<b>F Stevens, Samuel A</b> , Sherbrooke Cav.....	18 June 72	26 Nov 69
<i>Stevenson, James</i> , G T R B.....	13 Feb 82	10 July 74
<i>Stevenson, Samuel C</i> , 1 Batt.....	29 Apr 81	25 Nov 75
<i>Stewart, Robert</i> , 55 Batt.....	11 June 75	15 Feb 72
<i>Stiff, William</i> , 44 Batt.....	4 May 71	30 Apr 69
<i>St Jacques, Romuald</i> , St Hyacinthe P Batt.....	14 May 75	24 Mar 71
<i>Substee, Norbert</i> , 84 Batt.....	29 Sept 82	16 July 86
<i>Taylor, Edward T</i> , Montreal L I.....	28 Sept 66	18 Dec 61
<i>Taylor, John</i> , 5 Batt.....	11 Nov 76	28 Feb 72
<i>Taylor, Robert</i> , 2 Halifax Brig G A.....	26 Sept 73	22 Feb 67
<b>NW Thibodeau, William B</b> , 91 Batt.....	23 Nov 88	29 Mar 85
<i>Thom, John S</i> , 26 Batt.....	14 June 89	22 June 87
<i>Thompson, James</i> , 33 Batt.....	5 Aug 81	10 July 73
<i>Tredwell, John B</i> , 25 Batt.....	21 May 75	1 May 72
<b>F Vaudeuse, Alva</b> , 16 Batt.....	28 Apr 82	14 Feb 78
<b>NW Vaughan, Josephus W</b> , 58 Batt.....	3 July 74	16 Nov 68
<i>Walker, Thomas A</i> , 77 Batt.....	18 Apr 90	6 Apr 87
<i>Walsh, James M</i> , Prescott Troop.....	5 Nov 75	3 May 72

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Weatherley, Henry S, G G F G</i> .....	23 Mar 88	12 Sept 77
<i>Weir, James C, 24 Batt</i> .....	13 Apr 83	3 June 81
<i>Weyland, William W, 58 Batt</i> .....	29 June 92	1 Aug 83
<i>Wilkinson, Samuel L, 71 Batt</i> .....	18 Sept 85	10 Sept 74
<i>Williamson, George, 54 Batt</i> .....	9 Mar 88	16 Mar 71
<i>Wilson, Charles, 33 Batt</i> .....	26 Jan 83	10 May 77
<i>W-S Wilson, Joseph, S S Marie Mountain Art.</i>	16 Dec 92	24 Nov 76
<i>Wineat, Edmund W, G T R B</i> .....	3 Feb 82	20 June 73
<i>Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav</i> .....	18 Apr 84	23 Feb 82
<i>Worthington, James, 10 Batt</i> .....	16 July 69	1 Sept 65

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

—)o:(—

Surgeons Major.

<i>Bullington, G, 26 Batt</i> .....	18 Sept 91	17 May 87
<i>Brigham, J S, MD, 60 Batt</i> .....	10 June 92	25 June 89
<i>Bristol, A S, MD, 4 Reg Cav</i> .....	18 July 84	1 Aug 79
<i>Burdett, D E, MD, 15 Batt</i> .....	13 May 87	.....
<i>F De la Hooke, J A, 2 Reg Cav</i> .....	16 Nov 88	11 July 79
<i>Kincaid, R, MD, 57 Batt</i> .....	13 Dec 89	7 June 87
<i>Mechurn, F C, 44 Batt</i> .....	15 Sept 82	.....
<i>Morton, G D, 35 Batt</i> .....	16 Sept 87	.....
<i>Page, A C, 78 Batt</i> .....	22 Oct 86	23 Sept 82
<i>Parke, C S, 8 Batt</i> .....	5 Nov 86	1 June 86
<i>Phelan, J, 39 Batt</i> .....	17 June 87	18 Jan 87
<i>Richardson, J H, 10 Batt</i> .....	12 Mar 80	19 Sept 79
<i>Riddell, J K, MD, 36 Batt</i> .....	20 June 90	11 Jan 87
<i>F Ryall, I, MB, 13 Batt</i> .....	3 May 89	6 Apr 86
<i>Scott, W E, G T R Art</i> .....	3 Feb 82	.....
<i>Sheriff, F W, 50 Batt</i> .....	3 June 87	.....
<i>Thorburn, J, 2 Batt</i> .....	13 Jan 81	19 Sept 79
<i>W-S F Worthington, E D, MD, 53 Batt</i> .....	3 June 87	11 Aug 82



# INDEX I.—NAMES.

(Names of Retired Officers printed in Italics.)

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Abbott, Hon. J.</i> .....	254	Appelbe, W P.....	40 111	Baker, jr, E.....	185
<i>Abbott, H.</i> .....	259	Archambault, H.....	195 251	Baker, F F.....	178
Ackerman, J.....	136	Argue, E. A.....	138	Baker, G.....	42 184
Adams, A.....	19	Argue, T H.....	94	Baker, G H M.....	19
Adams, E D.....	74	Armatage, G.....	182	Baker, J H W.....	18 186
Adams, F. W.....	106	Armstrong, A.....	141	Baker, J W.....	198
Adams, J.....	165	Armstrong, J R. 12 36	77	Baker, L R.....	37 192
Adams, J W.....	197	Armstrong, A. J. 15 31	40	Baker, jr, L R.....	193
Addie, G. K.....	173	Armstrong, B H O.....	21	Baker, B.....	207
Aird, J.....	90	Armstrong, C.....	103	Baker, W A.....	193
Airain, A. S.....	205 250	Armstrong, C J.....	21	Baldon, T. J.....	77
Albrecht, L. B.....	126	Armstrong, E N.....	86	Baldwin, H Y.....	230 251
Albright, N.....	39	Armstrong, F.....	159	Baldwin, K. J. M.....	22
Albro, J.....	224	<i>Armstrong, J.</i> .....	254	Baldwin, S. Y.....	87
Alexander, G.....	224	Armstrong, J. E.....	72	Baldwin, W A C.....	63
Alexander, R. C. F.....	22	Armstrong, T E.....	78	Baldwin, J.....	54
Alexander, T.....	38 205	<i>Armstrong, C.</i> .....	259	Ball, A. S.....	116
Allan, J R.....	224	Armstrong, W R.....	200	Ball, E. P.....	59 253
Allan, J. A. W.....	101	Arnold, H M.....	42 237	Ball, H G.....	111
Allan, W.....	254	Arnold, O.....	39 210	<i>Ballachays, J.</i> .....	259
Allan, D. M.....	128	Arnold, T E.....	211	Bamfield, J. J.....	156
Allardyce, F. H.....	237	Arnott, J.....	166	Bankier, J. M.....	67
<i>Allen, J.</i> .....	259	Arsenault, J.....	109	Barber, J.....	113
Allen, J. R.....	163	Ashton, A. R.....	107	<i>Barber, W.</i> .....	259
Allen, W.....	170	Asselstine, W. H.....	151	Baril, F.....	204
Almon, M. B.....	18	Atkinson, T. R.....	39 192	Barker, F. E. L.....	19
Almon, T. R.....	75 245	Atkinson, T. R.....	147	Barker, R. K.....	88
Amos, L. J.....	19	<i>Attwood, P.</i> .....	254	<i>Barward, P.</i> .....	259
Amos, M. C. E.....	19	Aubry, A.....	38 228	<i>Barward, P.</i> .....	254
Amyot, G.....	35 95	Auld, A. W.....	185	Barnhill, L.....	218
<i>Amyot, J.</i> .....	254	Austin, F. L. C.....	176	Barnhill, J. L.....	217
Amyrauld, O.....	186	Aylmer, <i>Rt. Hon.</i>	33 173	<i>Barr, J.</i> .....	284
Amyrauld, T.....	35 71	Lord.....	33 173	Barr, J. G.....	60
Anderson, A G.....	128	Aylmer, <i>Hon M.</i> 13 25	35	Barr, S.....	168
Anderson, A H.....	76	<i>Aylmer, Hon H.</i> .....	254	Barr, W C.....	60
Anderson, F. C.....	18	<i>Baby, M W.</i> .....	254	Barron, L C.....	99
Anderson, F.....	19	Bacon, F L.....	45	Bartheaux, G.....	202
Anderson, G.....	197	Bacon, T.....	33 45	Bartheaux, J. L.....	202
Anderson, J.....	216 250	Badgley, H. G. W.....	89	Bartlett, N.....	114
Anderson, P. J.....	244	Balden, H. E. D.....	162	Bartlett, E. T.....	85
Anderson, T.....	128	Baillie, W. M.....	39 162	<i>Bartley, W.</i> .....	259
Anderson, T. D.....	141	<i>Bailey, H.</i> .....	254	Barwell, J.....	42 157
Anderson, W. P.....	254	Bain, J. W.....	97	<i>Barwell, T.</i> .....	254
Anderson, C. J.....	259	<i>Baird, W T.</i> .....	254	<i>Barwell, T.</i> .....	259
Andison, W.....	116	Baird, J. D.....	37 196	<i>Barr, T.</i> .....	259
Anderson, G. A.....	212	Baird, J. M.....	40 210	Baxter, D.....	167
Andrews, C. A.....	212	<i>Bajus, P.</i> .....	259	Baxter, J.....	143 247
Andrews, J.....	79 250	Baker, A.....	212	Baxter, J. B. M.....	78
Andrews, W.....	134	Baker, E.....	42 183	Baxter, J. McG.....	210 251
Andrews, W. M.....	90			Bayley, T.....	147
Andrews, W. N.....	118			<i>Baines, E.</i> .....	259

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Baum, J.</i> .....	259	Benoit, A......	12	Blanchet, Z......	235
Beam, M. J......	125	Benson, T. A......	18 28 47 50	Blackley, G. F......	116
Beard, H......	254	Benson, F. A......	35 160	Bliss, L. D. C. F......	70
Beaton, A......	224	Bentley, W. H......	102 260	Bliss, G. W......	58
Beaton, D......	182	Benyon, J. A......	69	Blondeau, J......	232
Beattie, A......	177	Bergeron, J......	221	Blouin, J. E......	221
Beattie, A. F......	187	Bergevin, J. E......	81	Blouin, J......	253
Beattie, J. H......	38 113	Bergevin, E......	193	<i>Book, J.</i> .....	259
Beattie, J......	128	Berzin, D......	13 34 246	Bog, T......	33 106
Beattie, M......	112	Birmingham, C. W......	19	Bogart, D......	137 250
Beattie, T......	44 92	Bernard, H......	12 33	<i>Boggs, H. A.</i> .....	259
Beatty, D......	244	<i>Bernard, E. S.</i> .....	250	Bolduc, J......	109
Beatty, G......	76	Bernier, A......	188	<i>Bonds, E.</i> .....	259
Beatty, J. E......	21	Bernier, B......	117	<i>Bonds, F.</i> .....	254
Beauchemin, N......	221	Bernier, F......	188	Bond, W. L......	85
Beauchet, A......	204	<i>Bernier, L.</i> .....	254	Bonhomme, J......	102
Beaudrean, J......	36 213	Bertram, A......	42 215	Bonnycastle, R......	148
Beaudrean, N......	214	Bessette, M. E......	219	Booker, A. A......	92
Beaudry, A. M. D......	223 247	Bethune, J......	242	Boone, J......	205
Beaulieu, C. G......	100	<i>Bethune, A.</i> .....	254	Booth, D. A......	174
<i>Beaumont, E.</i> .....	250	Bick, C. F......	137	Borbridge, J......	126
Beaumont, G. N......	150	<i>Bigger, J. W. S.</i> .....	254	Borden, C. H......	38 200
Beck, G. S......	243 249	Bigger, J. L......	105	Borden, F......	201 247
Beck, G......	125	Bignell, F......	117	Bosse, J. F. X......	234
Beck, J. Q. M......	135	Bignell, J. G......	37 117	Bostwick, A. J. R......	231
<i>Becker, R.</i> .....	250	Billings, B......	44 154	Boswell, C. M......	12 36 237
Beckert, D. W......	178	Billings, J......	59	Bothwell, A......	175
Beckwith, A. G......	39 206	<i>Billington, G.</i> .....	264	Bothwell, J......	175
Beckwith, E. M......	40 149	Billington, G. C......	182	Botterill, J. E......	183
Bedard, D......	169	Billman, T. H......	238	Bouchard, C......	234
Bedard, J. A......	232	Bingham, W......	35 241	Boulanger, P. P......	70
Bedard, P......	214	Birchard, J......	57	Boulanger, T......	42 83
Bedford, J. H......	178	Birchington, A......	136	Boulter, F......	225
Beeman, M. L......	164 248	Birnsall, R. E......	148	Boulter, G......	35 169
Beer, E......	34 210	Birks, J. E......	80	Baulton, D......	23 55
Beer, V. L......	21	Bishop, A. H......	201	Baulton, C......	254
Begin, P......	108	Bishop, W......	182	Boulton, J. E. G......	74
Belanger, E......	229	Bishop, W. H......	203	Bourassa, P......	109
Belanger, P......	41 189	Bishop, W. M......	182	Bourgault, C. E......	188
Belcher, W......	34 199	Bissett, E. H......	44 76	Bourget, E. T......	108
Bell, B. H......	155	Black, F. B......	62	Bourget, R......	41 108
Bell, E. W......	198	Black, G......	240	Bourk, H......	221
<i>Bell, J.</i> .....	250	Black, J. A......	40 240	Bourk, P......	176
Bell, J. H......	92 240	Black, J. W. S......	92	Bourne, F. A......	85
Bell, W. R......	70 248	Blackburn, R......	92	Bourfoc, H......	196
Bell, R. W......	39 180	Blackburn, T. A......	278	<i>Bowels, Hon. M.</i> .....	254
Bell, R. E......	42 219	<i>Blackwood, A.</i> .....	259	Bowen, C......	171
<i>Bell, W. R.</i> .....	259	Blagdon, H......	235 248	Bowen, G. H......	67 249
Bender, H......	158	Blakelock, W......	39 90	Bowen, W......	153
Benedict, G. L......	238	Blaine, A......	35 189	<i>Bowen, J.</i> .....	254
Bennett, B......	52	Blair, A. G......	206	Bowes, G......	211
Bennett, C. C......	87	Blair, J. W......	206	Bowie, G. S......	19 85
Bennett, G. W......	130	<i>Blair, W.</i> .....	254	Bowly, D. A......	147 250
Bennett, H. W......	179	Blais, A......	188	Bowlby, J......	207
Bennett, W. H......	138	Blake, G......	162	Bowman, H. J......	126
<i>Bennett, W.</i> .....	259	Blanchard, R. J......	73 249	Bows, I......	99
<i>Bennett, J.</i> .....	258				

Index I.—Names.

III

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Bord, A. J.	97	Browne, T. H.	90	Caldwell, T. B.	153
Bord, J.	254	Browne, W.	137	Callaghan, D.	254
Boyer, P.	42 193	Browning, T. B.	51	Cameron, A. B.	97
Boyer, G.	41 196	Bruce, G. W.	138	Cameron, A. W.	167
Boyle, W.	159 247	Bruce, J.	97	Cameron, D. A.	178
Bradburn, W. H.	55	Bruce, J. M.	160	Cameron, D. R.	16
Bradley, J.	42 118	Bruce, W. H. 13 Ba.	103	Cameron, A.	210
Bradley, J.	250	Brunell, H. P. H.	84	Cameron, D. J.	218
Bradley, J. E.	67 253	Brun, J.	220 250	Cameron, D. W.	88
Bradshaw, W. E.	85	Brunelle, P.	250	Cameron, E. D.	80
Branscombe, C. H.	20	Brunet, Z.	250	Cameron, E. D.	145
Brayley, J. M.	91	Brunette, A.	227	Cameron, G. W.	90
Breakey, A. H.	65	Bryant, W.	121	Cameron, H.	209
Breckon, J.	112	Bryant, W. R.	244	Cameron, J.	210
Brecon, P.	37 201	Bryant, W. R.	254	Cameron, J. A.	167
Bredin, J.	36 184	Bryant, W. R.	27 40 18	Cameron, K. B.	18
Bremner, A. G.	19	Bryant, W. R.	120	Cameron, P. H.	217
Bremner, A. P.	18	Buchan, L.	41 53	Cameron, W. A.	90
Bremner, J. J.	254	Buchanan, J.	39 202	Cameron, W. J.	152
Brenan, J.	79	Buckler, J.	136	Campbell, R. O.	36 177
Brennan, F.	180	Buckley, G. E.	136	Campbell, G.	254
Breerton, T. G.	67 248	Bull, J.	41	Campbell, G. A.	164
Brevort, J. P.	176	Bulman, J. D.	171	Campbell, D. G.	18
Briggs, W. J.	264	Bump, N. D.	53	Campbell, E.	148
Brighton, J.	21	Burk, F.	53	Campbell, H.	17
Bristocke, R. W.	230 248	Burch, F. O.	264	Campbell, H. M.	44 61
Bristol, A. S.	264	Burdett, D. E.	123	Campbell, S.	259
Brocklesby, C.	176	Burgar, R.	38 91	Campbell, F. A.	51 253
Brodie, G.	34 129	Burland, J. H.	161	Campbell, F. W.	32 49 256
Brooks, H.	220	Burn, J. R.	259	Campbell, G. B.	120
Brooks, J. V. T.	174	Burnet, P.	57	Campbell, H. B. D.	19
Brooks, L. H.	220	Burnett, W.	21	Campbell, J. L.	42 146
Brophy, G. F.	250	Burnham, A. W.	87	Campbell, J. S.	110
Brousseau, J.	254	Burham, J. G.	151	Campbell, A. G.	42 131
Brousseau, U.	229	Burns, J. A.	179	Campbell, L.	80 249
Brown, E. H.	80	Burritt, W.	30 47	Campbell, O. D.	179
Brown, E. P.	22	Burritt, H. E.	259	Campbell, Rollo.	90 250
Brown, F. W.	101	Burstell, J. F.	94	Campbell, R. G.	42 138
Brown, J. S.	69 246	Burt, J. S.	295	Campbell, D. A.	192 248
Brown, J. V.	140	Burt, T.	254	Campbell, G.	254
Brown, J.	159	Burwash, J.	254	Campbell, K.	259
Brown, J.	33 165	Busteed, E. B.	44 88	Cantin, N. G.	118
Brown, R.	65	Bustin, A. J.	201	Cantlie, G. S.	90
Brown, R. C.	21	Butler, T.	37 85	Cantlie, W. H. N.	18
Brown, R. C.	244	Butler, W.	148	Carey, H. C.	250
Brown, T. L.	174	Butler, W.	193	Carls, J.	57 110
Brown, T.	32 49 248	Butler, W. J.	191	Carls, G. C.	57 110
Brown, J. M.	254	Butterfield, J.	254	Carman, C. R.	197
Brown, W. A.	219	Button, J.	50	Carmichael, A.	42 243
Brown, W. A.	219	Button, W.	254	Carmichael, A.	38 177
Brown, W. D.	99	Byrne, J.	162	Carmichael, J.	178
Brown, W. D.	63	Cadieux, J.	193	Carpenter, A. E.	30 49
Brown, W. W.	55	Cadieux, J. J.	193	Carpenter, F. C.	30 215
Browne, A. 66 Ba.	195	Caines, J. A.	68	Carrier, J. F.	117
Browne, F. W.	137	Cairns, J.	259	Carriere, F. X. A.	224
		Call, R.	36 69	Carroll, F.	177
		Caldwell, A. C.	22	Carruthers, W. B. M.	18 194

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Carson, J.	90	Clark, B H	169	Coombs, H	57 146
Carter, E J	141	Clark, F J	244	Cooper, J	255
Carthew, J M	129	Clark, H	132	Cooper, V L	140
Carvell, F B	197	Clark, J	158	Copping, G	226
Carvell, F P	79	Clark, J C	17	Copping, J E	226
Cartwright, A D	162	Clark, R	255	Copping, T	226
Cartwright, C E	18	Clark, W	42 45	Corbin, J G	191
Cartwright, R	17 28 49	Clarke, C	34 127		
Casgrain, H R	114 249	Clarke, H	18	Cornell, C	260
Casgrain, P H	18	Clarke, H McD	139	Cornwell, C B	203
Casgrain, J A	234	Clarke, J	58	Corsan, D	90 249
Casgrain, R R	96	Clarke, W N	20	Cory, G N	22
Cassels, R S	164	Cleland, H	130	Corryell, J	17
Cassels, R	259	Clement, C H A	235 251	Cosby, A M	44 164
Cassidy, H	200	Clement, J	260	Cosby, N W	22
Caston, F	97	Clement, P	234	Cossette, A	204
Cassell, N	255	Clemes, J	161	Costigan, R	69
Cate, A	260	Clench, J	142	Cote, C E	235
Caulha, C	260	Clerk, A F	59	Cote, H	234
Caughell, E H	119	Cleveland, C C	185	Cote, L	236
Caushill, F	235	Cleveland, G M	190	Cote, E	236
Cayley, A M	19	Cleveland, P	175	Cotton, W H	25 35 46 49
Chabot, A	239	Cleveland, R C	174	Coulombe, C J	231
Chabot, F	239	Clinch, H W	20	Coulter, F	153
Chabot, L G	96	Clint, A E	63	Courchene, W	222
Chadwick, W C V	97	Clyde, T	57	Courteau, V	223
Chalmers, T W	18	Cochrane, J B	16 17	Courtney, R M	20
Chaloult, P V	234	Cochrane, W	55	Coutlee, C R	18
Chamberlain, B	254	Cockburn, H Z C	51	Coutlee, L	40 73
Chambas, E J	91	Codd, A	32 46 249	Couture, C	239 248
Chambre, H W A	237	Collin, G	226	Couture, J A	71 252
Chapdelaine, E	231	Coswell, A W	192 250	Cowan, T	255
Chapman, C N	139	Coboc, J E	157	Cowan, J L	38 125
Charbonneau, F	194	Coldwell, A B	213	Cox, C F	155
Charlton, J	39 202	Cole, C S	39 201	Cox, R	41 163
Charlton, J H	202	Cole, F M	38 76	Cox, T	35 218
Checkley, J	38 177	Cole, W	34 150	Coyne, J H	126
Cherrimann, J	260	Cole, G M	41 150	Craig, A J	82
Cheyne, C	113	Cole, H H	152	Craig, J	153
Chinic, E	29 49 51	Coleman, A	260	Craig, J, J	128
Chipman, L	34 199	Coleman, A	65 252	Crane, J N	43 191
Chipman, H	195	Coleman, T	255	Cranston, A	127
Chipman, J S D	206	Coleman, T	87	Crawford, F L	18
Chisholm, W N	130	Collaton A E	110	Crawford, J	255
Choate, A	216	Collins, D W	132	Crawford, J D	255
Choate, J	41 120	Collins, G	125	Crawford, S	87
Chouinard, M	260	Collins, R H	121	Crease, J E	139
Christie, R	240	Colquhoun, M A	139	Crease, F J	255
Christy, G P	205	Combe, H B	134	Crockett, W	255
Chrysler, J E	152	Cook, C	141	Cribb, E C	217
Church, G	241	Cook, E M	106 251	Crockett, G	224
Churchill, D	190	Cook, J	106	Crooks, A D	88
Chute, N E	201	Cook, W	150	Crookshank, R	254
Cimon, G	234	Cooke, J P	43 85	Cropley, H	44 206
Clapham, C	60	Cooke, G	124	Cross, A S	131
Clapp, C S	105	Cooke, W E	19 30 47	Crowe, R W	74
Clapp, J M	149	Coombs, F D	146	Crowe, W	71

Index I.—Names.

V

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Crozier, J.</i> .....	260	<i>Daves, T.</i> .....	260	<i>Desjardins, J. B.</i> .....	194
<i>Crozier, J.</i> .....	150	<i>Dawson, K. J.</i> .....	122	<i>Desjardins, L.</i> .....	36
<i>Crozier, L.</i> .....	260	<i>Dawson, J. K.</i> .....	212	<i>Deslauriers, J.</i> .....	40
<i>Cruikshank, E.</i> .....	157	<i>Dawson, L. H.</i> .....	92	<i>Desmarais, O.</i> .....	228
<i>Cubitt, F.</i> .....	33	<i>Dawson, M.</i> .....	31	<i>Desnoyers, M. G.</i> .....	194
<i>Cullingworth, J. E.</i> .....	112	<i>Dawson, G. D.</i> .....	37	<i>Despars, J.</i> .....	228
<i>Cummins, J. B.</i> .....	136	<i>Dawson, O.</i> .....	178	<i>Des Rosiers, F. X.</i> .....	187
<i>Cummins, P. H.</i> .....	63	<i>Dawson, T. C.</i> .....	111	<i>Des Rosiers, G.</i> .....	226
<i>Cunault, W.</i> .....	255	<i>Day, F.</i> .....	116	<i>Des Trois-Maisons, J.</i> .....	229
<i>Cunningham, A. G.</i> .....	191	<i>Day, M.</i> .....	116	<i>De Tonnancour, L. G.</i> .....	194
<i>Curran, A.</i> .....	100	<i>Day, W. H.</i> .....	41	<i>De Varennes, P.</i> .....	231
<i>Curran, A. E.</i> .....	12	<i>Day, M. L.</i> .....	151	<i>Dewson, W. W.</i> .....	114
<i>Currie, G.</i> .....	125	<i>Day, R.</i> .....	124	<i>Devell, P.</i> .....	190
<i>Currie, J. A.</i> .....	164	<i>Day, S. D.</i> .....	251	<i>Dibblee, E.</i> .....	29
<i>Currie, R.</i> .....	37	<i>Deacon, J.</i> .....	34	<i>Dickens, H.</i> .....	255
<i>Curry, J. W.</i> .....	217	<i>Deane, J. F.</i> .....	139	<i>Dickinson, C. W.</i> .....	197
<i>Curry, M. A.</i> .....	196	<i>DeBlais, E.</i> .....	233	<i>Dickinson, J.</i> .....	235
<i>Curtis, G.</i> .....	146	<i>De Boucherville, C. F.</i> .....	21	<i>Dickson, L. H.</i> .....	134
<i>Curtis, H. D.</i> .....	144	<i>de Bury, H. R. V.</i> .....	29	<i>Dickson, W.</i> .....	133
<i>Cushing, J. B.</i> .....	35	<i>Dechenes, B. M.</i> .....	234	<i>Dickson, R. C.</i> .....	51
<i>Cyr, J.</i> .....	198	<i>Dois, H.</i> .....	255	<i>Dimock, C. H.</i> .....	217
<i>Dagneau, J. M.</i> .....	83	<i>de Cotret, O. R.</i> .....	239	<i>Dimock, J. S.</i> .....	74
<i>Daigneau, F. J.</i> .....	229	<i>DeFoy, E.</i> .....	35	<i>Dingwall, R.</i> .....	188
<i>Daley, A. D.</i> .....	81	<i>DeGuise, C.</i> .....	220	<i>Dion, O.</i> .....	193
<i>Daley, J.</i> .....	40	<i>DeGuise, M.</i> .....	255	<i>Dixon, F. J.</i> .....	17
<i>Dames, A.</i> .....	255	<i>DeGuerre, H.</i> .....	260	<i>Dixon, H.</i> .....	249
<i>Dame, A. A.</i> .....	165	<i>De la Houck, J. A.</i> .....	261	<i>Dixon, F. E.</i> .....	260
<i>Damour, J.</i> .....	214	<i>Delamare, J.</i> .....	41	<i>Dixon, L.</i> .....	191
<i>D'Amour, C.</i> .....	40	<i>de la Ronde, S. E.</i> .....	154	<i>Dobbin, T. F.</i> .....	86
<i>Daniel, A.</i> .....	17	<i>Delfausse, J.</i> .....	225	<i>Dohell, C. M.</i> .....	19
<i>Daniel, J.</i> .....	78	<i>Demers, A.</i> .....	39	<i>Dodge, B. H.</i> .....	260
<i>Daniel, W.</i> .....	260	<i>Demers, F. J. A.</i> .....	231	<i>Dodge, G.</i> .....	199
<i>Daniels, A.</i> .....	202	<i>Demers, I. E.</i> .....	108	<i>Dodge, A.</i> .....	207
<i>Dansereau, E. L.</i> .....	194	<i>Demers, J. A. N.</i> .....	231	<i>Dogherty, G.</i> .....	15
<i>Darke, W. G.</i> .....	224	<i>de Montpied, W.</i> .....	170	<i>Dogherty, F.</i> .....	36
<i>Darling, G. H.</i> .....	153	<i>DeMontigny, C.</i> .....	228	<i>Doherty, G. F.</i> .....	209
<i>Darling, J.</i> .....	260	<i>Dempsey, W.</i> .....	255	<i>Doherty, J. F.</i> .....	25
<i>Daveluy, J. L.</i> .....	230	<i>Denis, A.</i> .....	37	<i>Dodges, E.</i> .....	73
<i>Davis, R. S.</i> .....	260	<i>Denis, A.</i> .....	255	<i>Dobear, C. J.</i> .....	123
<i>Davidson, A. A.</i> .....	69	<i>Denisons, R. B.</i> .....	255	<i>Domville, H.</i> .....	62
<i>Davidson, C.</i> .....	255	<i>Denison, R. T.</i> .....	33	<i>Domville, J.</i> .....	36
<i>Davidson, F.</i> .....	219	<i>Denison, G. T.</i> .....	36	<i>Domville, J. W.</i> .....	19
<i>Davidson, G.</i> .....	219	<i>Denison, F. C.</i> .....	50	<i>Donald, P.</i> .....	103
<i>Davidson, G. D.</i> .....	225	<i>Denison, F. H.</i> .....	91	<i>Donald, D.</i> .....	164
<i>Davidson, J.</i> .....	42	<i>Denison, jr, G. T.</i> .....	51	<i>Donald, E.</i> .....	104
<i>Davidson, J. I.</i> .....	38	<i>Denison, C.</i> .....	50	<i>Donaldson, J. B.</i> .....	45
<i>Davidson, W. H.</i> .....	94	<i>Denison, O. M.</i> .....	92	<i>Donigan, E.</i> .....	171
<i>Davis, A. L. P.</i> .....	19	<i>Denison, R.</i> .....	260	<i>Donigan, L.</i> .....	249
<i>Davis, F.</i> .....	17	<i>Denison, S. J. A.</i> .....	29	<i>Dorian, W.</i> .....	249
<i>Davis, W.</i> .....	17	<i>Dennis, H. C.</i> .....	150	<i>D'Orsonniers, A.</i> .....	75
<i>Davis, R. H.</i> .....	33	<i>Dennison, J. W.</i> .....	199	<i>D'Orsonniers, G.</i> .....	14
<i>Davis, S. N.</i> .....	143	<i>Dennistoun, R.</i> .....	180	<i>D'Orsonniers, G.</i> .....	23
<i>Davis, F.</i> .....	255	<i>Denroche, W. S.</i> .....	141	<i>D'Orsonniers, G.</i> .....	23
<i>Davison, A.</i> .....	171	<i>Derick, R.</i> .....	187	<i>d'Orsonniers, G.</i> .....	231
<i>Davison, H. McL.</i> .....	79	<i>Desautniers, J.</i> .....	230	<i>Dostaler, M. D.</i> .....	49
<i>Davison, J. M.</i> .....	88	<i>Desbriyas, C.</i> .....	17	<i>Doucet, A.</i> .....	17
<i>Davison, T. E.</i> .....	195	<i>Deschenes, A. S.</i> .....	234	<i>Dougan, W.</i> .....	111
		<i>Desgres, A.</i> .....	227		



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Douglas, G H	102	Dupuis, L A	41 230	Evans, T D	29 46 48
Douglass, J	132	Dupuis, J V	95	Evanturel, A	35 95
Douglas, J W	260	Dussault, I	38 222	Evanturel, O	95
Douglas, R	255	DuSault, J	230	Fages, A	39 49
Doull, J D	21	Dussault, S	109	Fages, J	28 47
Douthwaite, W H		Duval, A	16	Fairbank, C	17 68
Downing, W	260	Duverger, H	194	Fairweather, C	211
Doyer, J	217	Eakins, J	106 249	Fairweather, D H	61
Doyer, T	79	Earle, J	100	Fales, F A	207
Ducker, G	255	Easton, W S	79	Fales, L	208
Downie, G	191	Eaton, D L	70	Farewell, J	39 13c
Draper, F	260	Eaton, R B	240	Farley, A	28 47
Drayner, F	18	Eberle, C	130	Farley, J	166 248
Dreany, H	120	Eccestone, G	72	Farley, J B	21
Dreunan, W	41 68	Eckford, J	262	Farley, J M	166
Dresser, T	113	Edgar, C J	173	Farmer, R	37 78
Drinkwater, T	139	Edgeworth, J	157	Farnsworth, H S	58
Drolet, A	227	Edwards, E	42 180	Farr, H J	145
Drummond, G	178	Edwards, M	189	Farwell, C B	19
Drury, C	27 42 47	Eddy, O	60	Farwell, E W	173
Drury, E	17	Egan, F J	60	Faulds, W	260
Ducharme, J R	229	Egan, T	38 191	Fearnan, G D	133
Duchesnay, T	14 21 23 33	Elder, H T	183	Felton, E	255
Dufessa, L	260	Elder, J M	77 250	Fenton, W	209
Duff, G	17	Ehot, C A	65	Fenwick, G	69 246
Duff, H R	57 248	Elliott, A	101	Ferguson, C H	107
Duff, J	34 56	Elliott, C Y N	54 252	Ferguson, D	255
Duff, J A	44 140	Elliott, C	255	Ferguson, D T	243
Duff, W	162	Elliott, J	260	Ferguson, F	162
Duffus, E J	18	Elliott, H C S	140	Ferguson, J B	178
Duffus, F F	20	Elliott, I W	201	Ferguson, J D	82
Duffus, G	17	Elliott, J E	72 249	Ferguson, W R	54
Dufuss, J	260	Elliott, M S	207	Ferland, P	117
Dufresne, A R	37 230	Elliott, R E	51	Ferrier, W J	84
Dufresne, J G	203	Elliott, T H	41 243	Fidlar, R P	260
Dufresne, L O	260	Ellis, C	38 122	Filson, R	164
Dugal, C T	235	Ellis, D D	125 251	Finch, J	216
Dugas, C A	2 5	Ellis, J H	126	Findlay, W E	91
Dugas, J A A	194	Ellis, R Y	260	Finley, D	163
Dumble, W C	20	Ellison, R	203 250	Finley, F G	77 249
Dumont, E	236	Elphinstone, Hon. M		Fiset, C F O	30 49
Dumontet, L	169	W	243	Fiset, G M A	236
Dunbar, J S	94	Emery, C	73	Fiset, M	39 232
Duncan, A T	67	Emery, F B	19	Fiset, J	237 247
Duncan, G	43 149	Emery, H	198	Fisher, C E	255
Duncan, G	260	Emery, J	260	Fisher, J W	67 253
Duncan, J A	32 47 249	English, C E	16	Fisher, W S	206
Duncan, W	149	English, W J	22	Fitch, F	201
Dunlop, W J	174	Ernst, P A	81	Fitzgerald, F H	111
Dunn, C J	94	Evans, A S	22	Fitzgerald, F J	92
Dunn, O	38 50	Evans, A T K	18	Fleming, F	50
Dunn, J	229	Evans, E	255	Fletcher, J	255
Dunnet, J	260	Evans, G	255	Fletcher, J P	260
Duncombe, W	17	Evans, G T	41 140	Flowers, H	74
du Plessis, J E L	20	Evans, J	42 159	Floyd, W H	148
Dupont, C	260	Evans, R	99	Forbes, C W	180
Dupuis, D R	104	Evans, S	255	Forbes, W F	90

Index I.—Names.

VII

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Force, A.	290	French, G. W.	58	Germain, F.	204
Ford, E.	17	Frenet, J.	223	Germain, F. W.	205
Ford, H. B.	183	Frenet, U.	223	Gerow, G.	55
Forester, W.	30	Frenette, E.	222	Gervais, M.	227
Forman, T.	399	Fronette, L.	32 49 51	Giasson, Z. S.	396 250
Forrest, W. H.	14 31	Froxy, D.	235	Gibbs, F. N.	23
Forrest, C. F.	290	Froxy, J. C.	235	Gibbs, G. M.	126
Forester, W. C.	152	Friedman, A. L.	245	Gibson, A. C.	97
Forster, A.	208	Frier, R. H.	123	Gibson, D. J.	124
Forster, H. H.	208	Frigon, R.	204	Gibson, D. S.	145
Forster, W. D.	211	Fripp, C. D.	84	Gibson, J. M.	35 102
Forster, W. H.	216	Frith, G. R.	32	Gibson, J. G.	17
Forsyth, A. E.	224	Fulford, R.	118	Gibson, J. B.	73 247
Forsyth, J.	33	Fulmer, H.	220	Gibson, B.	123 250
Fortier, A.	230	Fuller, J. W.	145	Gibson, R. E.	153
Fortier, C.	230	Fulton, A.	230	Giffard, C.	255
Fortier, E.	117	Gagne, A.	109	Gilbert, A.	255
Fortin, L. N.	189 249	Gagnier, L. A.	214	Gilbert, B. A.	182
Fortin, R.	239	Gagnier, E.	214	Gilbert, J.	167
Poster, F. R.	147	Gagnier, A. H.	215	Gilchrist, J. W.	61
Poster, G. G.	89	Gagnier, Z.	214	Gilkison, J.	37
Poster, R. G.	90	Galbraith, D. E.	119	Gill, J.	143
Poster, R. P.	78	Galbraith, W.	219	Gilman, T.	255
Poster, W. E.	78	Galbraith, J.	290	Gillis, P. F.	181
Poucher, J.	226	Galloway, A.	112	Gillis, R.	35
Poucher, J. U.	39	Galloway, J.	42 104	Gillott, F.	154
Poules, W.	90	Galloway, R. M. M.	84	Gillis, G.	80 251
Pournier, A.	108	Gamache, A.	138	Gillis, R.	242
Pournier, J. B. C.	188	Godon, G.	255	Gilman, J.	255
Powlds, H. W.	149	Godiner, E. W. G.	29	Gilmour, A. K.	129
Powler, D.	61	Godiner, R.	255	Gilmour, E. T. B.	19 79
Powler, G. W.	61	Godiner, I.	167	Gilmour, A.	35 186
Powier, G.	160	Godard, M. N.	243	Gilmour, A. G.	141
Powier, J. U.	62	Goncuau, E.	95	Gironard, E. P.	18
Pox, J. C.	126	Gonnet, G. R.	290	Gironx, W. A.	233 251
Pox, T.	112	Gonnet, H.	120	Gironx, C.	39 250
Foyle, C.	241	Gonnet, R. W. A.	104 251	Gironx, F. W.	241
Foyle, H.	242	Garron, W. A.	74	Givan, J.	241
Franklyn, G. E.	250	Garth, J. L.	30	Givan, J. S.	148
Fraser, A.	250	Garthmore, W. M.	28 32	Glanville, J.	245
Fraser, A. E.	36	Garvin, W.	151	Glasgow, S.	158 259
Fraser, A. F.	173	Gates, A.	208	Glen, W. P.	52
Fraser, B. H.	19	Gattis, J. E.	122	Glen, J. E.	106
Fraser, C. B.	80	Gaudet, F. M.	19 29 47	Godard, H. H.	139
Fraser, H. R.	172	Gault, C.	90	Godard, C.	264
Fraser, J.	189	Gauvin, L. H.	228	Godin, E.	251
Fraser, J. F.	20	Gauvreau, G. C.	256	Good, W.	98
Fraser, J. M.	244	Gauvreau, T.	260	Good, W. C.	25
Fraser, J. S.	32 47	Gaw, J.	260	Goodall, A.	126
Fraser, J. Z.	49	Geddes, C.	260	Goodall, G.	251
Fraser, S. M.	83	Gedmas, A. R.	194	Goodfellow, A.	161
Frechette, J. E.	232	Gedmas, P.	231	Goodman, K.	255
Freland, R.	250	Gelly, E.	108	Goodwillie, G.	34 111
Fresman, C.	113	Gennett, J.	255	Goodwin, E. P.	211
Fresman, H. W.	74	Gendron, L. A.	227	Gordon, F. M. L.	22
Frear, H.	17	Genest, L.	260	Gordon, H. D. L.	21
		Genest, L. C.	50 238	Gordon, J. J.	44 77

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Gordon, R H.....	78	Grigg, C K.....	130	Hardie, G E.....	22
Gordon, W.....	27 39 48	Grindin, J.....	233 248	Harding, L.....	197
Gorman, F.....	123	Graves, T M.....	261	Hare, A D.....	136
Gorman, H.....	261	Guay, J A.....	232	Harkom, J W.....	43 174
Gorrell, C W.....	152	Guenet, J.....	109	Harper, B.....	42 211
Gostling, F J.....	97	Guerin, E W P.....	89	Harper, D.....	224
Goulding, T W.....	257	Guernsey, C.....	158	Harrington, J A G.....	196
Gourdeau, F.....	65	Guinon, W.....	261	Harrington, M E.....	61
Gower, J.....	101	Guillot, J C.....	43 113	Harris, A.....	70 252
Gracey, H.....	255	Gunning, C W.....	191	Harris, C O.....	199
Graham, H.....	141	Gunter, E.....	87	Harris, E W F.....	224
Graham, J 7th Bn.....	92	Guy, E P.....	88	Harris, R.....	76
Graham, J.....	166	Guy, W.....	125	Harris, H.....	75
Graham, R L.....	112	Gwyn, H.....	35 215	Harris, G.....	119
Graham, W.....	159	Gzowski, N C 12 13 21 33	203	Harris, G H R.....	21
Graham, W J.....	261	Hackwell, L.....	219	Harris, J E.....	200
Grandbois, P.....	237 247	Hackwell, R.....	40 219	Harris, J H.....	62
Grant, J A.....	255	Hagarty, J J.....	125	Harris, J O.....	203
Grant, J A.....	85 250	Hagerman, J.....	56	Harris, W T.....	145 248
Grant, L.....	113	Hagerman, W B.....	51	Harris, W T.....	169
Grant, T.....	253	Haincault, J I.....	192	Harris, W R.....	261
Grant, W W.....	19	Hale, E R.....	94	Harris, T.....	38 191
Grasett, F L.....	51 249	Halderton, R.....	256	Harris, D.....	261
Grasett, H J.....	255	Hall, A.....	149	Harris, W.....	39 203
Grasett, W A.....	143	Hall, C Lt-Col.....	35 170	Harrison, C F.....	78
Grass, R.....	166	Hall, C.....	171	Harrison, E.....	40 165
Gravel, J M A.....	194	Hall, G B.....	58	Harrison, E A B.....	261
Graveley, E.....	185 248	Hall, G.....	173	Harrison, H J.....	241
Graveley, J.....	24 31 35	Hall, H G.....	171	Harrison, J.....	240
Graves, E O.....	93	Hall, J S.....	42 69	Harrison, M.....	36 240
Gray, F W.....	256	Hall, J S, 62nd Bn.....	190	Harrison, H J.....	185 251
Gray, G.....	138	Hall, L E.....	221	Hart, D A.....	187
Gray, J.....	13 26 36	Hall, R M.....	172	Hart, G C.....	74
Gray, J W.....	138	Hall, W.....	32 47 252	Hartley, A.....	40 196
Gray, P.....	161	Halliday, J T L.....	181 249	Hart, F.....	41 190
Gray, P.....	18	Halliday, V S.....	181 251	Hart, W D.....	206
Greely, E B.....	59	Hallwell, J B.....	103	Harvey, E.....	129
Green, H F.....	60	Halls, F E.....	74	Harvey, J.....	103
Green, G H.....	190	Hambly, P.....	37 165	Haskell, E S.....	76 251
Greene, S A C.....	83	Hamilton, E C.....	19	Haultain, T G.....	180
Greenwood, H.....	17 37	Hamilton, G A S.....	89	Hawley, J.....	40 180
Greenwood, J.....	156	Hamilton, T.....	135	Hawkes, R.....	256
Greenwood, T D.....	156	Hamilton, J.....	125	Hawkins, J.....	207
Greenwood, T H.....	136	Hamilton, R B.....	37 87	Hawthorn, J H.....	206
Greer, F C B.....	149	Hamilton, J.....	40 124	Hay, J D.....	44 97
Gregor, L R.....	76	Hamilton, J S.....	145	Hayes, A N.....	123 257
Gregory, H W.....	295	Hamilton, W.....	180	Hayes, G.....	92
Gregory, J.....	256	Hamilton, W A.....	19	Hayes, L M.....	190
Gregory, R.....	53	Hamilton, W J.....	149	Hayes, G O.....	227
Greig, G.....	261	Hamm, G W.....	212	Hays, R S.....	191
Greig, W.....	17	Hampton, W A.....	126	Hayter, R J F.....	261
Greville Harston, C.....	97	Hanavan, M J 32 40 248	248	Heakes, J R.....	89
Grierson, J F.....	136	Hand, W N.....	73 251	Healy, E.....	119
Griffin, H S.....	103 249	Hannington, H C.....	211	Healy, C E.....	202
Griffith, B.....	142	Hanning, H.....	256	Healy, M H.....	174
Griffith, D.....	57	Hanson, F.....	256	Healy, T G.....	114
Griths, R H.....	41 212	Harder, W.....	261	Hearn, J.....	12

Index I.—Names.

IX

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Henth, E.</i> .....	261	Hodgins, A.....	18	Hoyle, R.....	169
Hebert, Z. J.....	44 194	Hodgins, A. S.....	185	Hubbel, E.....	17
Hegler, H.....	191	Hodgins, C. R.....	18	Hubbard, A. L.....	89
Hegler, J.....	42 115	Hodgins, J.....	44 84	Hudson, L. D.....	39 235
Hellems, F. B. R.....	157	Hodgins, W. E.....	42 84	Hudson, J.....	28 47
Helmer, R. A.....	154	Hodgson, E. A.....	89	Hudson, L. E.....	34 235
Hemming, T. D.....	28 48 51	Hodgson, S. F.....	80	Hudson, L. A.....	83
Henderson, A. E.....	141	Hodgson, T.....	261	Hughes, J.....	39 158
Henderson, A. G.....	136	Hogan, H. H.....	17	Hughes, J. J.....	80
Henderson, F. D.....	196	<i>Hogan, H.</i> .....	256	Hughes, S.....	41 159
Henderson, J.....	32 104	Hogg, J. A.....	172	<i>Hughes, G. E. A.</i> .....	256
Henderson, L.....	35 165	<i>Hogg, J.</i> .....	256	Hulme, H. D.....	165
Henderson, W.....	43 164	Holden, J. C.....	29	<i>Hulme, R. C.</i> .....	256
Henderson, S. H.....	167	Holden, W. J.....	133	Humphrey, R. H.....	196
Hendrie, J. S.....	67	Hole, C. C.....	195	Humphrey, W. M.....	37 195
Hendrie, M.....	29	<i>Hollinger, J.</i> .....	261	Hunter, C. A.....	164
Hendrie, W.....	164	Hollinshead, H. N. B.....	21	Hunter, F. F.....	139
Heecker, F. C.....	21	Hollinsworth, G.....	41 152	Hunter, G.....	38 161
Henry, D.....	19	Holmes, C. A.....	101	Hunter, J. A.....	139
Henry, J.....	152	Holmes, D.....	135	Hunter, W. D.....	158
Henry, J. S.....	141	Holmes, J. J.....	15 26 36 46 50	Hunter, O.....	159 156
Henry, J. C.....	141	Holmes, L.....	57	Hunter, W. C.....	212
<i>Henshaw, F. C.</i> .....	256	Holmes, W.....	159 246	Huntington, E. S. S.....	178
Herbert, I. J. C.....	13 23 33	Holmes, W. J. H.....	19	Huot, G.....	193 251
Heron, W. L.....	85	Holtom, R.....	127	Huphuan, B. F.....	177 249
Heron, O.....	141	Holtorf, W.....	159	Hurbart, R. P.....	149
Herring, J. H.....	103	Honey, J.....	159	Hurbart, H. J.....	171
Hesketh, J. A.....	68	<i>Hoof, G.</i> .....	261	Huskisson, W.....	46
<i>Hessler, G.</i> .....	256	Hoof, J.....	28 89	Hussey, H. J.....	41
Hesslein, A. G.....	74	Hooper, D. L.....	223	Huston, R.....	175
Hetherington, G. A.....	190	Hooper, G. C.....	18 69	Hutchinson, J. E.....	133
Hetherington, T.....	63	Hopkins, C. H.....	165	Hutton, W.....	256
Heward, E.....	28 46	Hopkins, E. A.....	159	Huycke, C. F.....	132
Heward, S. A.....	48	Hopkins, F. A.....	50 251	Hobson, E.....	42 90
Hewton, R.....	40 162	Hoga, W.....	104	Hobson, J. S.....	90
Hewton, R. J.....	173	<i>Horne, G.</i> .....	261	Hobson, W.....	256
Hicks, T. A.....	140	Horner, F. B.....	115	<i>Hobson, T.</i> .....	261
Hickson, Sir J.....	256	Hornung, G. B.....	57	Hobson, W.....	32 47 49
Higgins, B.....	53	Hortigan, F.....	12 106	Hobson, A.....	179
Higgins, G.....	186	Horsey, A. J.....	85 248	Hobson, G. A.....	22
<i>Higinbotham, N.</i> .....	256	Horsey, J. E.....	127	Irvine, C. S.....	162
Higginson, C.....	261	Horton, R. N.....	153	<i>Irvine, A. G.</i> .....	256
Higginson, W.....	256	Hosmer, E. A. C.....	245	Irvine, A. M.....	37
Hill, C.....	40 241	Houghton, G. L.....	67	Irvine, J. D.....	15 26 37
<i>Hill, C. F.</i> .....	256	Houghton, G.....	14 24 34	<i>Irvine, H.</i> .....	256
Hill, F. W.....	236	Houghton, J.....	19 231	Irvine, L.....	153
Hill, J.....	178	Howard, J.....	180	Irvine, L. E. W.....	72
Hill, W. H.....	180	Howard, E.....	76	Irvine, P. A.....	76
Hillary, R.....	102 247	Howard, F. A.....	145	Irwin, D. T.....	13 24 25 46
Hillary, R. M.....	100	Howden, R.....	161	Irwin, J. T.....	37 120
Hillman, J.....	156	Howe, W.....	205	<i>Issacson, J.</i> .....	256
Hinman, W. J.....	73 253	Howell, R. D.....	86	Ives, E.....	185 250
Hiscott, J.....	41 110	Howell, T. E.....	85	Jack, H. M.....	194
Hiscott, T. E.....	111	Howey, S.....	114	Jack, R. B.....	49
Hitchcock, G.....	182	Howie, W.....	92	Jackson, D. E.....	39 150
Hobb, T. S.....	52	Howlett, M.....	198	Jackson, G.....	113
<i>Hobbs, W.</i> .....	261	Hoy, W.....	40 98	Jackson, H.....	258

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Jackson, W H.....	256	Jones, G E A.....	42 94	King, A H.....	52
Jackson, P.....	261	Jones, G W.....	78	King, E E.....	398 250
Jacques, C.....	39 267	Jones, J A.....	179 250	King, W.....	14
Jacques, H S.....	191	Jones, J L.....	142	King, S.....	53 247
Jalbert, T C.....	39 117	Jones, T H.....	41 144	King, F.....	40 72
James, C.....	261	Jones, T L.....	53	Kings, W H.....	256
James, H.....	72	Jones, W.....	226	King, J.....	212
James, T.....	191	Jones, W D.....	145	Kings, A.....	256
Jameson, C.....	42 186	Jordan, F.....	135	King, R.....	103
Jameson, D W.....	124	Joubert, B.....	226	King, W N.....	76
Jameson, W.....	129	Joyner, E.....	163	Kingsmill, H A.....	92
Jameson, W A.....	156	Joyner, N.....	104	Kirk, J T.....	61
Jarvis, A L.....	84	Kabel, E C.....	126	Kirkpatrick, A T.....	104
Jarvis, E.....	261	Kains, R.....	119 248	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	196 251
Jarvis, S M.....	256	Kaines, C.....	135	Kingston, J W.....	185
Jarvis, W.....	256	Kaines, J.....	135	Kirkpatrick, A.....	17
Jeffers, B.....	133	Kaiting, J.....	261	Kirkpatrick, G.....	21 256
Jeffers, W.....	261	Kaulback, C E.....	35 212	Kirkpatrick, G H.....	22
Jeffrey, C F.....	72	Kavanaugh, H.....	261	Kirkpatrick, J R.....	197
Jekill, H.....	91	Kay, W.....	72	Kittermaster, F W.....	132
Jekill, I.....	41 98	Kay, J H.....	190	Klein, A.....	133
Jenkins, S R.....	80 248	Kearns, W H.....	160	Klein, A.....	87
Jenkins, W P.....	183	Keetch, W A.....	245	Knight, A.....	40 56
Jessop, E.....	72 249	Kelley, W E.....	147	Knight, C.....	65
Jessop, H.....	256	Kelloch, W M.....	152	Knight, H.....	116
Johnson, H D.....	225 251	Kelly, C.....	200	Knowles, J.....	84
Johnson, J E.....	113	Kelly, J.....	183	Knowles, W A.....	66
Johnson, A.....	128	Kelly, J N.....	202	Knowles, W E S.....	215
Johnson, S M.....	124	Kelly, W.....	261	Knowlton, W.....	219
Johnson, W B.....	170	Kelly, T.....	40 162	Kobold, G A.....	243
Johnson, W H.....	129 249	Kelly, T G.....	206	Kortright, H A.....	138
Johnson, O.....	218	Kemp, A E.....	91	Kupke, J J.....	157
Johnson, G N.....	19	Kemp, H D.....	42 251	Labatt, R H.....	103
Johnson, H M.....	114	Kennedy, I S.....	224	Laballe, A E.....	42 194
Johnson, H W.....	19	Kennedy, J N C.....	18	Laballe, J H.....	194
Johnson, J.....	197	Kennedy, L.....	197	Labbe, J L A.....	234
Johnson, J F E.....	19	Kennedy, W.....	256	Laberge, F.....	214
Johnson, J H.....	162	Kennedy, J.....	256	Laberge, F P.....	214
Johnson, J V.....	206	Kenny, E.....	196	Laberge, J E.....	214
Johnson, J W.....	166	Kenny, G W.....	217	Labranch, J O.....	265
Johnston, R.....	261	Kent, R E.....	104	Lacasse, F.....	226
Johnston, T J.....	160	Kenward, J F.....	43 122	Lacourciere, J D.....	204
Johnston, J.....	174	Kerby, F M.....	18	Lacourciere, R S.....	204
Johnston, A.....	227	Kerns, W.....	37 111	Lafferty, F D.....	22
Johnstone, R.....	122	Kerr, J.....	256	Lafontaine, L.....	231 248
Johnston, W D.....	55	Kerr, W A.....	215	Laframboise, C A.....	194
Jolly, T.....	42 83	Kerr, W A H.....	126	Laidlaw, A.....	127
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.....	18	Kerr, W M.....	105	Laidlaw, G.....	108
Joly de Lotbiniere, H G.....	19	Ketcheson, H F.....	105	Laidlaw, J D.....	103
Jones, A McD.....	22	Ketcheson, W G.....	166	Lailey, F T.....	101
Jones, A W.....	15 31	Ketchum, R.....	256	Laing, F H.....	113
Jones, C S.....	37 144	Ketchum, J.....	198	Laliberte, E.....	71
Jones, D F.....	20	Kidd, T.....	178	Lalonde F C.....	151
Jones, E N.....	261	Kilcourse, F R V.....	122	Lamb, H J.....	21
Jones, F C.....	75	Kincaid, J.....	151	Lamb, T.....	100
		Kincaid, J K.....	264	Lambe, L M.....	18
		King, A.....	195	Lambe, W.....	261

*Index I.—Names.*

XI

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	
Lamontagne, W.	109	247	Lefebvre, E. A.	220	Legle, W. A.	103
Lambrigan, J.	139	Lefebvre, G.	86	Long, F. W. L.	125	
Landry, J.	188	Lefebvre, J. M. J.	170	Longworth, J.	79	
Landry, P.	12, 36	187	Lefevre, A. G. T.	21	Loranger, L. J.	194
Lang, G. P.	238	Lefevre, M.	230	Lord, J. A. P.	109, 251	
Lang, J. I.	18	Lefrançois, A.	41	Lord, S. B.	190	
Langier, E. J.	263	Legare, U.	209	Love, J.	128	
Langford, W.	180	Legris, J. H.	199	Loring, F. L.	114	
Langille, J. A.	213	Lehmann, W.	97	Losembre, W.	142	
Langs, W. B.	147	Leigh, C.	83	Loucks, E. B.	75	
Langstroth, H.	211	Leith, A. H.	216	Louys, W.	261	
Laplante, M.	221	Lemieux, A.	109	Lowryson, W. A.	210	
Lapointe, L. A.	82	Lemieux, B.	169	Lowry, H.	133	
Laporte, G.	226	Lemieux, E.	40, 187	Lucas, R.	36, 168	
Larivière, C. L.	220	Lemieux, F. X.	109	Lussac, G. H.	117	
Larivière, R.	261	Lemox, F. H.	101	Lussier, D.	227	
Larivière, A.	195	Lenox, H.	42, 166	Lutz, G.	10	
La Roche, H. P.	22	Leonard, H. E.	144	Lydon, F.	290	
Latimer, F.	17	Leonard, R. W.	18	Lydon, J.	123	
Latomé, L.	261	Lepage, C.	236	Lyons, H.	261	
Latty, J.	171	Lepage, J. E.	233	Lyons, T.	256	
Laurence, H. T.	42, 217	Lepine, J.	189	Lyons, H.	261	
Laurie, J. H.	39, 49	Leprohon, J.	257, 260	Lynch, D. P.	133, 219	
Laurin, J. W.	254	Lesieur, E.	250	Lyster, C. N.	177	
Laurie, R. C.	17	Leslie, D.	80	Mahee, S.	256	
Laurin, W. H.	261	Leslie, J.	101, 248	Mahee, J.	163	
Laurin, A.	392	Leslie, E.	261	Mahee, T. J.	163	
Laurin, V.	36, 251	Lessard, P.	28, 46, 48	MacAdam, C. L.	89	
Laurin, L.	42, 251	Leslie, J. W.	88, 248	MacArthur, J.	251	
Lavoie, J.	251	Leslie, J. N. S.	89	MacAulley, W. B. T.	44, 91	
Law, W. De W. C.	141	Leslie, W. B.	49	MacAulley, M.	37, 181	
Lawless, W. T.	155	Lester, T. W.	103	Macbeth, J.	256	
Lawrence, G. B.	63	LeSueur, R.	261	Macdonald, A.	261	
Lawrence, W.	127	LeTourneau, E.	239	Macdonald, A. C.	18	
Lawson, A. T.	238	LeVasseur, N.	96	Macdonald, A.	256	
Lazier, R. E.	165	LeVesque, R. G.	87	Macdonald, A. H.	26, 61	
Lazier, S. S.	35, 105	Lewis, A. P.	83	Macdonald, A. T.	124	
Lazier, T. C.	41, 105	Lewis, E. H.	196	Macdonald, C. D.	74	
Lea, P. G. P.	196	Lewis, G.	85	Macdonald, D. A.	35, 45	
Leach, F. E.	22	Lewis, L.	116	Macdonald, J.	126	
Leadly, A.	138	Lewis, R.	256	Macdonald, F. J.	126	
Lear, P. J. A.	191	Lewis, J.	241	Macdonald, J. A.	155	
Learned, J.	42	Lightall, A.	107	Macdonald, M.	43, 227	
Leatherland, J. F.	56	Likich, H.	261	Macdonald, W.	164	
LeBel, E.	96	Limpert, J.	126	Macdonald, W. C.	43, 164	
LeBel, J. A. W.	96	Lindsay, C.	39, 70	Macdonald, R. T. E.	172, 249	
LeBel, T.	236	Lindsay, J.	166, 249	Macdonald, R. J.	19	
LeBel, G.	235	Lindsay, W. H.	37, 118	Macdonald, F. W.	256	
Lebel, W.	96	Lipsett, A.	25	Macdonald, C. J.	34, 45	
Lecain, G. A.	262	Lipsev, E.	176	Macdonell, A. C.	19	
Lech, K. G. L.	180	Lipsev, J.	176	Macdonell, A. H.	39, 49	
Leckie, J. E.	21	Lloyd, T.	40, 100	Macdonell, J. A.	181	
Leckie, R. E.	19, 213	Lloyd, T. D.	87	MacDonzall, J.	28, 49, 54	
Leduc, A.	192	Lochhead, W.	126	Macdonzall, H.	261	
Lee, M.	216	Lockett, E.	182	Macfarlane, W. D.	76	
Lee, A.	88	Loggie, D.	249	Macfie, D.	186	
Lefebvre, A.	195	Loggie, T.	42, 205	Macfie, G. H.	60	

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Macfie, W. T.	186	Manning, J.	190	Matthews, J. N.	147
Macgillivray, A.	242	Mauscau, H. H.	194	Matthews, P. H.	121
Macgillivray, D.	164	Maramba, N. A.	228	Mattice, G.	14 25 35
Machaife, W. A.	228	Marami, C. J.	97	Maunsell, E. St. J.	21
Macbray, J. A.	228	Marceau, J.	226	Maunsell, G. L.	23 33 45 51
Macbines, D. S.	19	March, J. E.	62 248	Maunsell, G. S.	62
Macik, S. E.	212	Marchand, F.	226	Maxfield, E.	224
MacKay, A. C.	152	Marchotte, G.	222	Maxwell, J.	44 74
MacKay, F. S.	194	Marchotte, J.	223	Maxwell, R.	176
MacKay, J. D.	97	Margetts, T. G.	103	Maxwell, W.	37
MacKay, W.	90	Markham, A.	39 61	Maxwell, W.	218
MacKay, W. S.	116	Markham, A. J.	61	Mayne, C. B.	16
Mackeand, M.	89	Marrs, W. H.	132	Maynes, J. G.	39 218
MacKenzie, D. C.	130	Marsan, LaP.	81	Maynard, W.	100 246
MacKenzie, J. D. B.	209	Marsh, G. W.	120	Mead, J.	41 72
MacKenzie, R.	123	Marsh, J.	34 205	Meadows, R. L.	238
MacKenzie, W.	20	Marsh, S. S.	101	Meakins, C. W.	88
Mackie, J.	90	Marshall, W.	263	Megraw, A.	132
MacKinlay, C. H.	195	Marshall, J. O.	41 201	Meighen, F.	90
MacKinlay, J.	256	Marshall, J. H.	44 92	Meloche, F. X.	114
MacLaren, A.	37 167	Marshall, T. H.	207	Menger, J.	41 195
MacLaren, M.	190 251	Martin, E.	227	Mennie, J. G.	129 250
MacLean, A.	155	Martin, W.	63	Mercer, M. S.	239
Maclean, T.	262	Martin, G.	100	Mercier, L.	39
Maclean, C.	131 246	Martin, M.	256	Mercwether, H. D.	66
Maclean, J. D.	130	Martin, D.	133 247	Merrison, J. G.	52
MacLennan, J. D.	44 91	Martin, J. A.	226	Merritt, W. H.	51
MacMahon, D. H. K.	30 49	Martin, S. H.	219	Merritt, W. H. M. D.	111 251
MacNachtan, E. A.	80	Martin, S. S.	220	Mersereau, G. W.	209
MacNachtan, N. E.	84	Martin, E.	234	Metherill, S. A.	121 251
McNaughton, F.	184	Martin, I. E.	16	Mewer, H.	262
Macnee, W. H.	194	Martin, J.	256	Mewburn, F. C.	264
Macpherson, G. B.	90	Martin, J. C. E.	175	Mewburn, S. C.	103
Macpherson, J.	92	Martin, W.	146	Miehe, J. F.	164
Macpherson, J. J.	12 33 45	Martineau, J. A.	31	Might, J.	161 247
Macpherson, J. P.	12 36 45	Mason, E. F.	180	Mil, J. E.	94
Macpherson, D.	17	Mason, J. T.	103	Millar, T. H.	203
Macpherson, D. A.	84	Mason, J. I. B.	41 97	Millar, T.	257
Macpherson, D.	256	Mason, J.	226	Miller, A.	257
Macpherson, O. C.	19	Mason, P.	87	Miller, C. E.	202
MacQueen, F.	41 115	Massey, F.	257	Miller, H.	257
Macrae, A. W.	190	Massicotte, C.	204	Miller, G.	111
Macrae, D. B.	204	Massicotte, E.	204	Miller, J. B.	68
MacShane, J.	15 23 34	Massicotte, E. J. P.	204	Miller, J. S.	163
Macvicar, S.	123	Massicotte, G.	203	Miller, J. W.	180
MacVicar, W. W.	122	Massicotte, N.	33 203	Miller, O.	202
Madill, F.	137	Massicotte, J.	204	Miller, S.	208 249
Magee, A. B.	93	Massie, J.	32, 47 232	Millroy, C. C.	110
Magee, R. H. B.	21	Masson, L.	257	Mulligan, W. P.	66
Magee, W.	42 189	Masson, W.	131	Mullen, A. F.	185
Magor, J. H.	76	Massue, L.	262	Milliken, J. B.	121
Maher, J.	261	Masters, R.	64	Mills, A.	237
Malcolmson, P. A.	133	Matheson, A. F.	87	Mills, H. C.	240
Mallette, E. L.	214	Matheson, A. J.	19	Mills, H.	240
Maltby, E. L.	69	Matheson, A. J.	36 152	Mills, J.	180
Manley, F.	43 97	Mathew, J. S.	180	Milot, H.	189
Mann, W. M.	129	Mathews, C.	146	Minchin, H. A.	145 251

Index I.—Names.

XIII

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Ming, E	37	Morrison, J.	178	McCaunnon, J. A.	179
Misener, C.	146	Morrissy, J.	70	McCartier, A.	116
Mitchell, C. N.	238	Morrow, A.	75	McCartier, G. S.	119
Mitchell, T.	161	Morse, H. A.	19	McCarthy, J. A.	139
Mitchell, V. E.	91	Morse, F. M.	30	McCauley, J.	148
Mitchell, G.	257	Morse, F. B.	298	McCauley, T.	146
Mitchell, W. G.	88	Morse, G. D.	298	McCleary, A. B.	152
Mitchell, W. J.	19	Morse, J. E.	291	McClive, W. H.	97
Mitchell, W. J. MD 93	250	Morse, J. M.	298	McCull, R.	19
Moberley, G.	262	Morson, W.	80	McCumb, T.	52
Mofitt, J.	257	Morton, G. D.	264	McConachie, A. V.	157
Moffat, N. R.	219	Muscrip, W.	41	McCord III, J.	262
Moir, A.	128	Motherwell, J.	152	McCormack, A. S.	106
Mouro, R.	75	Mott, G. L.	196	McCrae, G. B.	85
Mouro, W.	156	Mout, J.	262	McCrae, F.	184
Montgomery, E.	262	Mousty, D.	262	McCrimmon, M.	113
Montzambert, C. 13.	35	Mowbray, J.	262	McCulla, J. B.	149
Montzambert, E.	35	Mowbray, J. A. C.	74	McCulley, S.	26
Montzambert, E. J. R.	160	Mowbray, T.	257	McCulloch, H.	56
Mooney, G. A.	262	Moyle, R. W.	129	McCullough, H.	149
Moore, A. H.	38	Moyle, W. H.	160	McCurdy, R.	167
Moore, D. R.	207	Muckleston, H. B.	21	McCutcheon, T.	176
Moore, E. E.	103	Mudge, E.	262	McDiarmid, D.	262
Moore, F.	37	Muir, J.	262	McDonald, D. L.	72
Moore, F. W. L.	79	Muir, R. C.	54	McDonald, J.	71
Moore, G. M.	83	Muir, R. S.	131	McDonald, J.	135
Moore, G. R.	68	Muir, W. S.	218	McDonald, J.	130
Moore, H. S.	40	Muirhead, W.	171	McDonald, J.	242
Moore, J. McK.	92	Mullin, A. E.	140	McDonald, J. B.	182
Moore, W.	152	Munro, J.	115	McDonald, J.	210
Moore, W. P.	112	Murchison, A.	65	McDonald, J.	238
Moors, C.	110	Murray, C. G.	19	McDonald, M. A.	248
Morchain, W.	38	Murray, G. A.	265	McDonald, M. A. J.	242
Moren, J. A.	16	Murray, J. R.	15	McDonald, W.	112
Morey, E.	41	Murray, J. E.	61	McDonald, W. M.	262
Morgan, H. A.	185	Murray, J. A.	87	McDonald, A. M.	106
Morgan, J.	262	Murray, L. R.	61	McDonnell, J. A.	62
Morgan, R.	262	Murray, R.	210	McDonnell, W.	128
Morin, J.	35	Murray, W. C.	211	McDonnell, A.	257
Morin, E.	160	Murray, J.	262	McEachern, C.	69
Morin, F.	160	Murray, J. E. C.	21	McElhinney, W.	17
Morin, L. M.	257	Mutton, W.	87	McEwen, A. M.	76
Morin, G.	257	Mutrie, J.	49	McEwen, R.	121
Morin, T.	233	Myles, R.	72	McEwen, W. R.	143
Morison, F.	211	Mylius, L. J.	191	McFarlane, C.	163
Morison, R.	62	Myne, J. M.	19	McFarlane, S. H.	265
Morissette, G.	118	McArthur, C.	58	McFarlane, M. B.	107
Morkhill, J.	58	McArthur, W. B.	100	McFarlane, W. J.	107
Morphy, H. B.	125	McAvety, J. L.	190	McFee, J.	98
Morris, E. M.	19	McBride, J.	147	McFee, J.	87
Morris, T.	257	McBride, J. A.	147	McGibbon, A.	112
Morris, R. C.	19	McBride, A.	262	McGibbon, W.	257
Morris, T.	262	McBrien, W.	147	McGill, S. C.	16
Morrison, H.	132	McCallum, F.	126	McGillivray, J.	41
Morrison, L. P.	20	McCallum, M.	98	McGillivray, T. A.	136



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
McGinnis, P. C.	168	McLean, N. B.	20	Neary, J. F.	199
McGinnis, P.	168	McLean, P. S.	106	Neceller, W. W.	160
McGirr, S. J.	130	McLearn, R.	62 251	Neil, W. B.	173
McGregor, W.	244	McLennan, B.	19	Neilson, J.	16 32 47 246
McIntosh, J. D.	131	McLennan, C. J.	243	Nelles, C. M.	144
McIntosh, J. H.	221	McLennan, D.	257	Nelles, R. J.	40 142
McIntyre, R.	127 249	McLennan, R. R.	41	Nelson, J.	262
McIvor, A.	181	McLeod, D. N.	242	Nesbitt, R. G.	134
McIvor, J.	182	McLeod, D. L.	182	Neville, T. A.	200
McIvor, G. M.	238	McLeod, G. B.	19	Newcomb, G. W.	200
McKay, J.	151	McLeod, G. K.	78	Newcomb, J. N.	18
McKay, G.	169	McLeod, J.	257	Newman, C. P.	18 91
McKay, A.	181	McLeod, A.	257	Neyland, M. W.	18
McKay, H.	257	McLeod, T. S.	41 223	Nicholl, A.	202
McKay, W. M.	155	McLeod, W. McK.	41 71	Nicholles, J.	42 75
McKechnie, W.	362	McManus, J.	175	Nichols, G. I.	184
McKee, H. B.	141	McMartin, J.	98	Nicol, A. G.	100
McKee, T. H.	165	McMaster, W.	262	Nicole, A.	188
McKeen, J. R.	362	McMillan, D.	157	Nicoll, W.	40 65
McKellar, W.	362	McMillan, E.	93	Nobert, F.	204
McKelvey, R. J.	104	McMillan, E. H.	257	Noble, A. L.	112
McKenney, T.	186	McMillan, A.	257	Nolda, C. P.	73
McKenny, S. E.	186	McMonagle, R. C.	61	Norman, L. V.	100
McKenzie, E.	93	McMurtre, W.	262	Normandeau, H. E.	194
McKenzie, W.	36 67	McNaughton, D.	80	Normandeau, J. E.	226
McKenzie, G. A.	177	McNaughton, F. R.	169	Normandin, O.	215 251
McKenzie, L. H.	218	McNaughton, J. A.	241	Northup, J. A.	201
McKenzie, M. 58 Bu.	182	McNaughton, R.	209	Not, J.	262
McKenzie, M. H.	242	McNaughton, W.	209	O'Brien, A. H.	138
McKenzie, T.	67	McNeil, A. J.	242	O'Brien, W.	34 137
McKenzies, R.	262	McNeil, E.	208	Odell, G. R.	59
McKeown, H. A.	190	McNeil, J.	234	O'Dell, H.	173
McKernan, H. J.	108	McNeil, J. D.	242	O'Donovan, M.	257
McKerron, W.	262	McNeil, J. P.	242	O'Farrell, G.	232
McKibbin, H. A.	178	McNeil, E. P.	88	Ogilvie, A. T.	257
McKnight, R.	130	McNicol, G. L.	59	Ogilvie, G.	18 28 47
McKnight, R. S.	36 124	McPhail, D.	99	Ogilvie, J.	44 76
McKnight, A.	269	McPhail, J.	225	Ogilvy, J. H. C.	76
McKnight, W.	269	McPhee, J. B.	138	O'Gorman, C.	150 251
McLaren, H.	40 162	McPherson, K.	218	O'Grady, J. W. de C.	154
McLaren, P.	243	McRae, A. F.	241	Oldham, E.	131 251
McLaren, W. S.	168 262	McRae, D. A.	242	Oldright, H.	257
McLaren, W. D.	92	McRae, J. D.	242	Oliver, J. W.	158 248
McLaren, J.	262	McRae, W. J.	242	Olivier, H.	226
McLarren, A. H.	74	McRobbie, J.	132	O'Malley, C. A.	257
McLaughlin, A. F.	118	McRobert, J.	216	O'Meara, C. H.	12
McLaughlin, J. W. 159	250	McRoberts, W.	121	O'Neil, J. F.	262
McLean, D. H.	164	McSpadden, G.	101	O'Neil, J. F.	123
McLean, W.	40 66	McSpadden, W.	42 100	O'Neil, Jr., J. F.	123
McLean, J. B.	98	McWilliam, J.	117 249	Orchard, W. H.	164
McLean, J. B.	98	Nazie, A. P. B.	196	O'Regan, W.	173
McLean, H. H.	40 189	Nanton, H. C.	18	O'Reilly, J.	262
McLean, D.	218 248	Nasmyth, W. W.	159	Oronhyatekah, A.	137
McLean, J. S.	242	Nattress, W.	88 250	O'Rourke, P. J.	166
McLean, A.	257			Orr, J. R.	166

Index I.—Names.

XV

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Orr, S.	168	Parks, W.	180	Phillips, A. A.	91
Orton, G.	247	Paterson, N.	185	Phillips, R.	166
Osborne, A. B.	250	Paterson, C.	186	Phinney, L. N.	292
Osborne, G. F. F.	21	Paterson, S. L.	20	Phinney, W. L.	298
Osborne, J. W.	22	Paton, J.	257	Phinny, J.	298
Osborne, W. W.	163	Patterson, A.	184	Piche, A.	221
Osler, F. B.	21	Patterson, A. T.	229	Piche, E. G.	225
Ostell, J. T.	194	Patterson, Hon. J. C.	12	Piche, J.	221
Ostrander, R.	106	Patterson, J. W.	33	Picks, G.	257
Ostrom, I. B.	184	Patterson, T.	262	Pickets, G. A.	213 249
Oswold, W. R.	257	Pattons, J.	262	Pickering, W.	263
Oswold, J.	257	Pattons, Jr., J.	262	Pickett, D. W.	198
Ott, C. A.	143	Patton, W.	257	Pinault, B.	35
Ottier, W.	13 21 24 34	Patullo, G.	48	Pinder, R.	206
Ouellet, E.	257	Payne, H.	28 32	Piper, J. M.	33 251
Ouellet, J. P. G.	25	Peacock, C.	129	Pirie, A. M.	216
Ouints, J.	257	Pearse, C. S.	56	Pirie, C. S.	215
Overill, A. E.	165	Picks, T.	257	Pickin, G. S.	122
Owen, C.	79	Pedolin, F. L.	70 248	Platt, J.	107 250
Oxley, F. H.	74	Peebles, A.	15 31	Plourde, M.	221
Oxley, W.	241	Pel, E. M.	257	Polliquin, A.	169
Pagn, A. C.	264	Pellatt, H.	87	Pollard, W.	257
Pagcor, H. T.	252	Pelletier, A.	234	Pollack, J.	38
Pagnuelo, T.	226	Pelletier, A.	176	Pollacks, W.	39
Pain, A.	162	Pelletiers, C.	262	Pollack, J. C.	122
Pallidors, W.	257	Pelletier, F.	194	Pomroy, A. A.	58
Palmer, E. L.	32 47 50	Pelletier, H. A.	253	Pomroy, A. L.	58
Palmer, L. L.	88	Pelletier, J. B.	265 251	Ponsford, J. C.	119
Panet, A. E.	19	Pelletier, J. E.	236	Ponting, P. C.	114
Panet, C. E.	12 34 45	Pelletier, O. C.	28 47	Ponton, W.	165
Panet, H. A.	20	Peltier, J. E.	194	Poodle, A.	170 250
Panton, W.	113	Pennece, F.	35	Poods, E.	257
Paquin, J.	230	Pentland, C. A.	262	Pope, F.	11 25 35
Paquin, J. G.	320	Perkins, F.	262	Pope, M.	89
Paradis, D.	37 117	Perkins, C.	40 170	Pope, W. W.	166
Paradis, F. X.	228	Perkins, E.	171	Post, E. H.	75
Paradis, J. G.	189 251	Perkins, G. D.	198	Posteous, J.	186
Paradis, L.	40 117	Perkins, J.	216	Porter, G. D.	129
Pare, C.	222	Perks, G. S.	144	Porter, T.	177
Pare, J.	169	Perley, H.	245	Potvin, A.	233
Pare, L.	222	Perley, H. F.	262	Potvin, A.	235
Pare, O.	222	Perreault, H.	222	Poulin, E.	236
Parent, A. St. B.	223	Perry, A.	17	Pouliot, J.	236
Parents, B.	262	Perry, D. M.	116	Poudiot, L.	188
Parent, P. E.	194	Persons, J.	171	Powell, C. B.	84
Pariseau, C. A.	117	Peters, G.	51	Powell, W.	13 21 23 35
Park, E. P.	145	Peters, J.	36 68	Powell, I.	37
Parke, C. S.	264	Peters, J. B.	94	Powell, R.	136 248
Parke, G. H.	94 251	Peters, F. W.	262	Power, W. W.	167
Parke, W. T.	125 249	Peters, J.	27 41 47	Powis, C. A. P.	163
Parker, F. W.	74	Peterson, C. W.	75	Prager, E. A.	241
Parker, J.	155	Peterson, G. F.	110	Pratte, J.	221
Parker, M.	208	Peterson, H.	197	Prececc, J.	129
Parker, E.	257	Pettit, W. L.	146	Preston, J. V.	161
Parker, H.	262	Peuchen, A. G.	87	Preston, R. F.	151
Parks, J. H.	22	Phelan, J.	264	Preston, R. H.	132 251
		Phillimore, R. H.	183	Prevost, B. J.	194

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Prevost, O	39 45	Reeves, S T	114	Rogers, R Z	35 148
Prevost, H	12, 38 194	<i>Ragan, P</i>	262	Rogers, H	35 55
Price, G	146	Reid, E C	186	Rogers, H S	19
Price, W	94	Reid, F D	20	<i>Rouers, S</i>	257
Primrose, P C H	18	Reid, J	214	Rogers, J	139
Primrose, S	203 246	Reid, R H	77	Rogers, J H	99
Pringle, A	205	Reid, Z	214	Rogers, J H	143
Pringle, W R	97	Rennie, G S, M/D	103 251	<i>Rouers, R</i>	257
Prior, E G	12 37 75	Rennie, J	168	Rogers, S M	155
Proulx, H A	233	Rennie, R	87	Rogers, J Z	35 179
Prower, J	38 93	Renton, W	147	Rogers, R P	20 149
Prowse, B C	224	Revell, W	115	<i>Rogers, J</i>	263
<i>Paul homas, J</i>	257	Reynolds, C R	74	<i>Rolph, T</i>	263
Polemy, T C	215	Rhault, D	221	Ronkey, W L	212
Polemy, W H	215	Rheault, L	221	Routine, W F	121 250
Ponsell, G	56	Rice, A T	117 251	Roper, S C D	84
<i>Powell, W</i>	263	<i>Richardson, J</i>	257	Rorke, E	131
Purdy, E	38 225	<i>Richardson, J H</i>	264	Rorke, H V	131
Purdy, J	202	Richardson, O B C	94	Rorke, J	40 130
Purdy, R H	202	Richardson, W	104	Rosa, L J A	118
Purdy, W	203	Richardson, W	219	Roscoe, W	200
Quinlan, W J	75	<i>Riddell, J K</i>	264	Rose, G G	19
Quinn, D	116	Robout, D H	18	Rose, G McL	164
Quinn, J F	68 253	Robout, N S	22	Ross, A	159
Rudiger, C	89	<i>Roelly, J</i>	263	Ross, A	257
Rue, F	137 246	Rigg, R A	16	Ross, A	40 181
Rutkes, R	139 250	Ringnet, M	236	Ross, A B	17
<i>Ramage, J D</i>	262	Ritcey, D	298	Ross, A M	213
<i>Ramage, John</i>	181	Ritchie, H	19	Ross, C R	200
<i>Ramage, W</i>	130	Ritchie, H A	214	<i>Ross, T</i>	257
<i>Ramsay, D</i>	262	Ritchie, J D	195	Ross, W T	107
Ramsay, J F	164	<i>Ritchie, J N</i>	257	Ross, H L	197
Rance, H T	134	Rivard, A	227 246	Ross, J A	66
Raney, J	40 57	Rivers, V	17 28 47 49	Ross, J	115
<i>Rankin, J</i>	262	<i>Rivers, J</i>	263	Ross, J	126
Rankin, J L	90	<i>Roach, G</i>	207	Ross, J G, 22 B n	115
Rastrick, A E	143	Roberts, J	134	Ross, J J	168
Rathwell, A	98	Robertson, A	113	Ross, D O M	107
<i>Rau, G</i>	262	Robertson, A D	105	Ross, D R	115
Rawson, T	172	Robertson, A	80	Ross, D	40 200
<i>Ray, C R</i>	257	Robertson, D	133	Ross, F	200
Ray, S W	37 243	Robertson, D M	184	Ross, F B	103
Ray, W J	94	Robertson, P T	103	Ross, G T	86 250
Raymond, A J	198	Robertson, R W	144	Ross, H R	94 250
<i>Raymond, C</i>	257	Robertson, W	160	Ross, J	215
Raymond, L	41 156	Robidoux, E	188	Ross, W W	197
Rayne, G	217	Robinson, J B	67	Rossell, S	147
Rayne, R W	217	Robinson, J T	137	Rossignol, E	234
Read, L A	200	Robinson, W J	129	<i>Rothwell, B H</i>	263
Read, W T	138	Robson, B	121	Roulston, W D	142
Read, W T	138	Robson, T	121	Rousseau, L A	227
Reads, C N	64	Robson, A	222	Rousseau, J	204
Redden, H W	64	Rodden, W	89	Rousseau, J B	41 221
Redden, J	199	Roddick, T G	86 248	Routier, L	95
Redden, M	163	Roddick, W	77 B n	Routledge, T	245
Reed, J	66 252	<i>Rodier, P</i>	257	<i>Roves, C S</i>	258
<i>Reed, H</i>	262	Roe, R L	19	<i>Rovee, C D</i>	263
Reed, W	166				

Index I—Names.

XVII

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Rowe, P. J.	158	Scott, C. S. W.	101	Simard, O.	234
Rowley, H. H.	237	Scott, D.	258	Sime, J.	187
Rowley, J.	238	Scott, E.	258	Simpson, J.	258
Roy, A.	108	Scott, F.	264	Simpson, G.	127
Roy, A. R. L.	195	Scott, W. S.	133	Simpson, J. L.	66
Roy, E.	168	Scott, D. L.	247	Simpson, R. W.	19
Roy, F. E.	81	Scott, J. D.	237	Simpson, T. C.	60
Roy, G. E.	195	Scott, J. H.	38	Simpson, W.	86
Roy, J.	263	Scott, W. T.	263	Simms, H.	90
Roy, H.	41	Scott, W. F.	156	Sims, A. H.	44
Roy, T.	35	Scott, W. F. V. S.	71	Sircorn, S. J. R.	191
Roy, G.	263	Scott, R. K.	19	Sinclair, A. J.	104
Roy, H. O.	233	Scott, T.	258	Sitton, J.	258
Roy, J.	108	Scrivner, J. F.	60	Sisson, S.	161
Roy, A.	27	Scale, G.	187	Sixby, H.	39
Roy, R.	215	Scale, R.	231	Skinner, C. St. C.	61
Roy, L. J. H.	133	Scale, R. T.	71	Skinner, J.	258
Roy, N.	188	Scale, G.	263	Skinner, F.	17
Roy, P. G.	108	Seaman, J. D.	224	Skinner, J.	43
Ruddy, J.	144	Sears, J. W.	17	Skinner, T. C.	18
Ruddy, R.	55	Sears, M.	211	Skinner, W. E.	104
Runions, G. W.	184	Seath, D.	91	Slack, G. F.	187
Russel, A. M.	22	Sealey, T. M.	83	Sloan, J.	51
Russell, A. L.	243	Servos, A.	54	Stoane, W. S.	101
Russell, G. F.	107	Servos, A. D.	54	Stous, J.	263
Russell, H.	63	Sewell, C.	32		
Russell, P. A.	213	Shaffner, C. W.	40		
Russell, W. H.	114	Shand, W.	124		
Russell, W. H.	149	Shandy, J.	258		
Russell, W. S.	159	Shannon, J. R.	136		
Rutherford, R. J. H.	147	Shannon, L. W.	42		
Rutherford, R. W.	23				
Rutledge, J.	41	Sharp, A.	162		
Ruttan, H. N.	41	Sharp, J.	226		
Ryall, I.	264	Sharpe, W. D.	186		
Ryan, J. W.	43	Shaw, G.	258		
Ryan, J. C.	216	Shaw, J. W.	134		
Ryan, J.	258	Shears, W.	76		
Ryder, G. P.	206	Shebyn, J. A.	82		
Ryerson, G.	98	Shepard, B. M.	170		
Samson, G. N.	221	Shepard, C. W.	40		
Samson, J. A.	118	Shepard, M. L.	170		
Sanders, G. E.	18	Shephard, G.	258		
Sankay, V.	42	Sheppard, H. C.	12		
Sanson, J. E.	206	Sheppard, J.	54		
Sargent, N.	171	Sheppard, J. J.	35		
Sargison, A. G.	75	Sheridan, J.	269		
Sarvis, C. W.	120	Sheriff, F. W.	264		
Saunders, H.	68	Sheriff, J.	225		
Savage, J.	263	Sherwood, A. P.	41		
Schnarr, N.	243	Shields, J.	258		
Schneider, W. H.	65	Shillinglaw, W. H.	244		
Schofield, G. A.	180	Shirley, G. R.	120		
Schultz, D.	112	Shirley, W. V.	123		
Schurman, H.	240	Shirritt, A.	99		
Sible, T.	257	Shorey, A. K.	91		
Scott, B. A.	188	Short, U.	65		
		Sticksteel, D. I.	114		
		Simard, O.	234		
		Sime, J.	187		
		Simpson, J.	258		
		Simpson, G.	127		
		Simpson, J. L.	66		
		Simpson, R. W.	19		
		Simpson, T. C.	60		
		Simpson, W.	86		
		Simms, H.	90		
		Sims, A. H.	44		
		Sircorn, S. J. R.	191		
		Sinclair, A. J.	104		
		Sitton, J.	258		
		Sisson, S.	161		
		Sixby, H.	39		
		Skinner, C. St. C.	61		
		Skinner, J.	258		
		Skinner, F.	17		
		Skinner, J.	43		
		Skinner, T. C.	18		
		Skinner, W. E.	104		
		Slack, G. F.	187		
		Sloan, J.	51		
		Stoane, W. S.	101		
		Stous, J.	263		
		Smallfield, W. B.	76		
		Smart, J. A. N.	19		
		Smart, R. W.	160		
		Smith, A. H.	166		
		Smith, A. L.	60		
		Smith, A.	212		
		Smith, A. V. M.	72		
		Smith, C. H. F.	91		
		Smith, E. A.	245		
		Smith, E. F.	195		
		Smith, E. O.	18		
		Smith, F. W.	212		
		Smith, G. F.	78		
		Smith, A. M.	263		
		Smith, J.	132		
		Smith, J. F.	42		
		Smith, H. B. 26, 37, 48	59		
		Smith, W.	100		
		Smith, G. R.	198		
		Smith, W.	228		
		Smith, H. R.	12, 36		
		Smith, H. R., 6 B.	91		
		Smith, J. S.	243		
		Smith, D.	258		
		Smith, J. G.	97		
		Smith, J. H.	217		
		Smith, S. E.	98		
		Smith, W.	258		
		Smith, W. C.	163		
		Smith, W.	149		
		Smith, A.	283		
		Smyth, R.	184		

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Smithe, E.</i> .....	263	Stevenson, R.....	206	Sutherland, G M.....	217
<i>Sneath, F.</i> .....	138	<i>Stevenson, S C.</i> .....	263	Sutherland, J T.....	217
<i>Sneltinger, A M.</i> .....	184	Stewart, A.....	89	Sutherland, D.....	218
<i>Snelgrove, H.</i> .....	148	Stewart, C J T.....	32	Sutherland, D W.....	218
<i>Snowball, McD.</i> .....	209	Stewart, D D.....	237	<i>Sutherland, J.</i> .....	258
<i>Snyder, C J.</i> .....	66	Stewart, E.....	79	Sutton, F H C.....	63
<i>Sommers, T.</i> .....	172	Stewart, G.....	38 52	Sutton, D.....	55
<i>Soy, R.</i> .....	240	Stewart, G.....	147 249	Swartz, E O.....	132
<i>Sparham, T.</i> .....	41	Stewart, John.....	40 70	Swazie, A E.....	110
<i>Spearing, W J.</i> .....	152	Stewart, J.....	82 249	Sweet, G.....	170
<i>Spicer, A M.</i> .....	175 249	Stewart, J. McI.....	169	Sweny, W F.....	21
<i>Spielman, J.</i> .....	17	Stewart, D.....	224	Sweetman, A R.....	97
<i>Spencer, D.</i> .....	263	<i>Stewart, R.</i> .....	263	Sweetman, W.....	258
<i>Spence, J W.</i> .....	136	Stewart, R G.....	52	Swift, T L.....	122
<i>Spencer, A J.</i> .....	130	Stewart, W J.....	18	Swinford, H.....	238
<i>Spencer, G J.</i> .....	149	Stewart, W Jas.....	74	<i>Sylvester, N.</i> .....	263
<i>Spicer, W.</i> .....	258	<i>Stiff, W.</i> .....	263	Sylvestre, J.....	229
<i>Sponagle, J A.</i> .....	208 250	Stiles, C.....	97	Sylvestre, J M.....	231 250
<i>Spooner, C N.</i> .....	39 163	Stimpson, C H.....	195	Symons, J.....	102
<i>Spooner, C.</i> .....	211	Stimson, G A.....	97	St. Arnaud, N.....	34 293
<i>Spriess, H.</i> .....	104	Stitt, W.....	177	St. Aubyn, Hon. J T.....	12
<i>Sproule, C J.</i> .....	131	Stobart, W.....	238	<i>St. Jacques, R.</i> .....	263
<i>Sproule, R J.</i> .....	131	Stoneman, J.....	42 102	Ste. Marie, E.....	214
<i>Spru, S.</i> .....	37 207	Stothers, J.....	52	Ste. Marie, L.....	169
<i>Stacey, F T.</i> .....	118	Strachan, M.....	163	St. Pierre, C A.....	236
<i>Stacey, J.</i> .....	119	Strain, T A.....	245	Tache, G.....	42 233
<i>Stafford, J.</i> .....	42 131	Strange, A W.....	51	Talbot, A.....	96
<i>Stairs, H B.</i> .....	196	Strange, C M.....	104	Talbot, A.....	188
<i>Stanley of Preston, Rt Hon Sir F A, Lord.</i>	12	Strange, F.....	14 16 31	Talbot, E.....	188
<i>Staples, J.</i> .....	263	Strange, H B.....	18	Tamlin, C S.....	69 253
<i>Staples, J H.</i> .....	161	Strange, M.....	57	Tanner, C E.....	82
<i>Stapleton, C.</i> .....	56	Strange, F.....	32 49 248	Tarte, L J.....	194
<i>Stark, G.</i> .....	88	Stratford, J.....	145	Taschereau, De M.....	232
<i>Starr, G L.</i> .....	151	Strath, J.....	42 90	Taschereau, H.....	223
<i>Starr, J.</i> .....	263	Stratfield, E.....	13	Taschereau, J M.....	14 26 36
<i>Starratt, W E.</i> .....	33 201	Street, G W.....	40	Taschereau, G L.....	118
<i>Steadman, E.</i> .....	199	Strickland, D E.....	56	Tassie, W T.....	98
<i>Steele, E J.</i> .....	237	Strickland, R H.....	21	Tate, E F R.....	22
<i>Steeves, J A E.</i> .....	78	Stron, W C.....	59	Taylor, C H.....	198
<i>Stein, L F L.</i> .....	95	Strum, G H A.....	81	Taylor, E E F.....	84
<i>Stephen, A.</i> .....	258	Stuart, C A A.....	120	Taylor, H A.....	59
<i>Stephen, C M.</i> .....	22	Stuart, D E M.....	120	Taylor, J B F.....	19
<i>Stephens, M N.</i> .....	140	Stuart, F E.....	155	Taylor, E.....	17
<i>Stephenson, J.</i> .....	263	Stuart, J.....	43 103	Taylor, J H.....	35 58
<i>Stephenson, R.</i> .....	263	Stuart, W T.....	165 258	<i>Taylor, J.</i> .....	263
<i>Sterling, W C.</i> .....	190	Stull, W P.....	53	Taylor, P B.....	84
<i>Sterns, E D.</i> .....	79	Sturdee, E.....	40 189	<i>Taylor, R.</i> .....	263
<i>Stevens, C H.</i> .....	174	Suckling, J.....	217	<i>Taylor, E.</i> .....	231
<i>Stevens, S.</i> .....	263	Sullivan, A J F.....	138	Taylor, W.....	191
<i>Stevens, W H.</i> .....	196	<i>Sullivan, T.</i> .....	258	Taylor, W J.....	95
<i>Stevens, W R.</i> .....	175	Sullivan, W H.....	20	Tebb, T W.....	186
<i>Stevenson, A.</i> .....	180	Summerfeldt, W S.....	137	Telford, J.....	35 130
<i>Stevenson, J R.</i> .....	102	Sutherland, A.....	217	Telford, W P.....	130
<i>Stevenson, J.</i> .....	263	Sutherland, D.....	238	Tellier, E H.....	229
<i>Stevenson, A A.</i> .....	258	Sutherland, E D.....	154	Temple, F L.....	78
<i>Stevenson, J.</i> .....	121	Sutherland, J.....	116	Teney, H.....	149
		Sutherland, G.....	37 217	Ternan, P B.....	196

Index I.—Names.

XIX

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Torwilligar, F W	167	Tracy, T.	258	Vanloon, W C	142
Tessier, A	189	Tremblay, A	234	Van Luyven, R M	57
Tessier, G A	231	Trempe, J A	228	Vanstone, R	134
Tessier, H	228	Trenholm, L	209	VanStraubenzee, B 14	24
Tetu, H	234	Trenholm, R	182		35
Tetu, R	38	Tretheway, R J	123	VanStraubenzee, B W	18
Thacker, H C	20	Trew, J A	161	VanStraubenzee, A 16	17
Thacker, P E	21	Triganne, J Z	177	Van Tuyl, W	19
Thairs, G	111	Tripp, J	179	Vauvliet, W H	169
Thibaudeau, J R	194	Tripp, R	178	Van Wagner, H	40
Thibaudeau, W B	263	Trotter, W	97	Varcoe, J	43
Thibault, O	235	Trotter, R	77	Varcoe, F H	20
Thomas, G W H	206	Trousdale, F	185	Vandanus, J W	263
Thomas, J S	263	Trudeau, G	229	Vaux, F L	153
Thomas, J A	199	Trudel, P	34	Vennell, G	100
Thomas, J T	174	Trudel, P M J	194	Vermilyen, S W	105
Thomas, L	175	Trudel, T	204	Verner, T H	204
Thompson, A E S	143	Trudel, C	37	Verral, J E	138
Thompson, A T	143	Trudel, E	95	Verrall, E H	102
Thompson, D	143	Trudel, H	222	Verry, G	77
Thompson, D J	225	Trueman, H S	212	Vidal, B	27
Thompson, F L	140	Trueman, J E	241	Vign, G	42
Thompson, J	87	Tubby, W	112	Villiers, H	15
Thompson, J E	164	Tubman, W	151	Vincent, A	229
Thompson, J T 10 Bu	97	Tucker, J J	40	Vincent, E	166
Thompson, G F	190	Tupper, W W	209	Vince, D	38
Thompson, H R	224	Turcot, G G	96	Vinette, A	214
Thompson, R	241	Turcot, J M	71	Virtue, W H	159
Thompson, J T	102	Turcot, J	29	Volts, L	258
Thompson, W C	258	Turgeon, E	239	Volme, W S	166
Thompson, W	39	Turgeon, F D	239	Von Hugel, N G	118
Thompson, W	177	Turgeon, J	239	Vosburgh, W	110
Thompson, J	263	Turnbull, J	24	Vrooman, J P	164
Thomson, D	258	Turnbull, T	258	Waddell, F R	103
Thorburn, J	264	Turner, F M	151	Waddell, J	16
Thorburn, J D	159	Turner, H	56	Wade, D	39
Tidswell, W O	103	Turner, H	185	Wadmore, R L	28
Tilley, H C	77	Turner, R E W	63	Wainwright, G	258
Tilley, L P	245	Tweeddale, J	263	Wainwright, W R S	38
Tilley, W F	18	Tweeddale, J M	147	Waldo, V R	133
Tilton, J	37	Tweedie, L	210	Walker, G A	104
Tingley, A	211	Twining, J	191	Walker, D	163
Tinkess, A H	185	Twining, P G	18	Walker, G D	99
Tisdale, D	38	Tyrell, J B	84	Walker, T	37
Todd, A M	134	Tyrwhitt, R	35	Walker, T	190
Todd, T	57	Tyrwhitt, R E	21	Walker, T A	263
Todd, W	59	Underschill, J	258	Walker, A	216
Toller, F	38	Unitt, F W	102	Wallace, W	141
Tomlinson, A	18	Upton, C	258	Wallace, J W	159
Tompkins, J	82	Urquhart, A	258	Wallace, J	258
Towers, T F	123	Valin, C H	96	Wallace, W V	195
Townley, T O	75	VanBuskirk, W F	18	Walsh, Hon G H W	12
Tourigny, A	204	Vance, J	116	Walsh, G S A	186
Townsend, S B	88	Vandersluys, J A	156	Walsh, J	39
Tracey, G	74	Vandusen, A	263	Walsh, T J	258
Tracey, J A	112	Van Feison, G L	94	Walsh, Jr, T J	191
Tracy, R	166	Van Ingen, A	149	Walsh, J	263

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Wardless, M.	42 59	Whitecomb, H.	220	Wilson, J. A. 33 <i>Bn</i>	43 133
Warburton, J.	225 248	White, F. W.	18	Wilson, J. C.	165
Ward, C. F.	134	White, G. R.	42 94	Wilson, J. G.	38 133
Ward, G. L.	198	White, H.	39 124	Wilson, R. H.	85
Ward, J.	40 138	White, J.	18	Wilson, S. E.	211 249
Ward, H. A.	42 160	White, P.	88	Wilson, W. N.	177
Ward, W.	36 175	White, W. W.	40 127	<i>Windcut, E.</i>	264
Warner, J. T.	21	White, W. W.	40 127	Winderer, R. C.	140.
Warren, F.	185	White, W.	35 45	Winslow, C. H.	160
Warren, G. M.	54 249	<i>White, B.</i>	258	Winter, A. T.	173
Warren, W.	258	White, W. J. A.	104	Wise, H. E.	17
Warren, W. E.	215	<i>Whitehead, E.</i>	258	Witton, H. B.	103
Watchorn, A.	99	Whitehead, E. A.	19	Wodden, W. T.	153
Watchorn, W.	99	Whitla, R. J.	238	<i>Wolfenden, R.</i>	259
Waters, W.	168	Whitman, A.	202	Wood, C. C.	22
Watkins, J.	176	Whitman, A.	195	Wood, H. W.	172 250
Watson, S. A.	210	Whitman, L. R.	170	<i>Wood, J.</i>	259
Watson, T. C.	40	<i>Whyte, F.</i>	258	<i>Wood, I.</i>	264
Watt, G. D.	145	Wilby, A. W. R.	22	Wood, C. H.	184
Watts, W. T.	145	White, J. A.	245	Wood, W. C. H.	94
Watters, A.	96 249	White, W. A.	72	<i>Wood, Z.</i>	17
Watters, C. D.	84	Wilkes, G. S.	22	Woodburn, A.	70
Watters, G. A.	223	Wilkes, W. A.	43 144	Woodman, J.	18
Watters, T. J.	84	<i>Wilkinson, S. L.</i>	264	Woodside, H. J.	244
Waugh, W.	216	<i>Wilkinson, J. R.</i>	259	Woodside, H. J.	243
Wayling, J.	101	Witley, C.	171	Woodward, J.	62
Wayling, J.	36 100	Williams, B.	75	Woodworth, H. H.	198
Weatherbe, D.	22	Williams, C. E.	134	Worrell, Rev. C. L.	16
Weatherbe, P.	29	Williams, H. H.	19	Worsley, C. L.	195
<i>Weatherbe, H. S.</i>	264	Williams, W.	259	Worsley, P.	15 24 34
<i>Webb, A.</i>	258	Williams, J. F.	68	Worthington, A. N.	173 249
Webster, B.	200	Williams, G.	152	Worthington, E. B.	42 172
Webster, H. B.	201 250	Williams, J. W.	198	<i>Worthington, E. D.</i>	264
Wedderburn, F.	62	Williams, J.	198	<i>Worthington, J.</i>	264
Wedderburn, E. L.	61	Williams, V. A. S.	30 46	Wraith, J.	133
Weeks, W. A.	83	Williamson, G. F.	115	<i>Wright, W.</i>	259
Weese, A. T.	107	Williamson, A.	142	Wright, J. W.	38 154.
Weightman, W.	98	<i>Williamson, G.</i>	264	Wright, J. W.	107 250
Weir, A.	44 131	Williamson, J. A.	159	Wright, R.	183
<i>Weir, J.</i>	264	Williamson, W.	100	Wright, W. J.	151
Weir, W. M.	142	Willis, H. A.	141	Wurtele, A.	16 17
Wells, J. F.	225	Willis, J. F.	105	Wurtele, E.	18
Wells, J. L.	18 184	Willoughby, W.	150 248	Wycott, B. A.	107
Wells, J. P.	200	Wilmot, A. B.	195	Wyatt, H. F.	87
West, G.	200	Wilmot, J. A.	68	Wylde, H. M.	74
Weston, B.	41 195	Wilson, A. C.	250	<i>Wynham, A.</i>	259
Westover, D.	38 187	Wilson, C. J. C.	89 250	Wynne, J. H.	77
Wetmore, A. R.	17	Wilson, E. W.	89	Yates, B.	17
Wetmore, A. D.	78	Wilson, F.	174	Yates, C. E.	116
Wetmore, H. D.	210	Wilson, F. B.	20	York, I. B.	155
Wetmore, H. P.	190	Wilson, F. W.	111	York, I. E.	43 146
<i>Wetmore, D.</i>	258	Wilson, G. E. R.	149	Yorston, W. G.	18
Wetmore, O.	210	Wilson, G. C.	208	Young, C. F.	41
Weyland, R. W.	182	<i>Wilson, C.</i>	264	Young, D. D.	28 48
<i>Weyland, W.</i>	264	<i>Wilson, J.</i>	264	Young, J. W.	213
Weyman, C. W.	210	Wilson, J. F.	27, 40 47	Young, W.	135
Whelpley, F. E.	61	Wilson, J. J.	77	Zealand, E.	103
Whitecomb, A. L.	219	Wilson, J. A.	53 252	Zealand, J. J.	113

## INDEX II. PLACES.

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Abercorn.....	170	Bolton.....	171	Clementsport.....	203
Acton.....	112	Bond Head.....	141	Clifton.....	210
Acton Vale.....	228	Boscobel.....	219	Clinton.....	134
Alberton.....	224	Bowmanville.....	158	Cootecook.....	182
Albion.....	140	Brampton.....	140	Cobourg.....	85
Alexandria.....	184	Brandon.....	244	Cobourg.....	80
Algoma.....	243	Brantford.....	144	Cobourg.....	148
Alliston.....	141	Bridgewater.....	212	Coburne.....	149
Almonte.....	152	Brighton.....	82	Collingwood.....	138
Amherstburg.....	114	Brighton.....	148	Compton.....	58
Amherst Island.....	163	Brighton.....	197	Consecon.....	106
Ancaster.....	216	Brockville.....	150 151	Cookshire.....	58
Ancienne Lorette.....	232	Brompton.....	174	Cookshire.....	183
Andover.....	197	Brookfield.....	224	Cookstown.....	140
Annapolis Royal.....	202	Brooklin.....	137	Cornwall.....	184
Anse au Sable.....	236	Brussels.....	134	Cote St. Paul.....	229
Apoahqui.....	61	Buckley's Corner.....	200	Covehead.....	224
Arran.....	155	Buctouche.....	209	Danville.....	174
Arthur.....	132	Burford.....	53	Debec.....	197
Arthur.....	129	Burlington.....	112	Delaware.....	120
Athelston.....	168	Burrit's Rapids.....	178	Delta.....	151
Aurora.....	100	Burtonville.....	159	Demorestville.....	107
Aylesford.....	209	Bury.....	181	Deschambault.....	232
Aylmer.....	117	Caledonia.....	142 143	Digby.....	80
Aylmer.....	119	Campbellford.....	148	Dreany's Corners.....	120
Baldeck.....	241 242	Campbellville.....	112	Dundas.....	215
Bas St. Paul.....	234	Canning.....	291	Dungannon.....	135
Bas Verte.....	211	Cannington.....	137	Dunham.....	186
Baker's Brook.....	137	Cap St. Ignace.....	188	Dunville.....	143
Barrie.....	138	Cap Sante.....	224	Durham.....	66
Barriefield.....	162	Cardinal.....	177	Durham.....	130
Bay du Vin.....	209	Carillon.....	99	East Farnham.....	171
Beamsville.....	110	Carleton.....	78	East Gore.....	99
Bear River.....	202	Carleton Place.....	151	Elora.....	128
Beaverton.....	136	Castleton.....	149	Embro.....	115
Beauharnois.....	192 193	Cayuga.....	143	Eramosa.....	128
Beauport.....	232	Centreville.....	197 198	Erin.....	128
Becancour.....	221	Charlesbourg.....	232	Essex Centre.....	134
Beebe Plain.....	183	Charlottetown.....	79	Exeter.....	78
Belleville.....	105	Charlottetown.....	83	Fairville.....	114
Belleville.....	165	Charlottetown.....	223 224	Farmington.....	208
Berlin.....	125 126	Chatsauguay.....	214	Farran's Point.....	185
Berlin.....	231	Chatham.....	99	Fenelon Falls.....	158
Berthier.....	161	Chatham.....	209	Fergus.....	128
Bethany.....	155	Chatsworth.....	130	Finch.....	184
Billing's Bridge.....	199	Chicoutimi.....	188	Flesherston.....	131
Billton.....	199	Chippewa.....	156	Forest.....	122
Binbrooke.....	215	Clarenceville.....	60	Fork's Bridge.....	122
Black Brook.....	209	Clarenceville.....	186	Fort Erie.....	157
Black River.....	209	Clarksburg.....	131	Fort William.....	243
Blissville.....	206				



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Fraserville	235	Kentville	64	Milburn	162
Fredericksburg	147	Kentville	199	Milford	106
Fredericton	48 51	Kincardine	132	Mill Brook	217
Fredericton	265 206	Kinglake	146	Millbrook	55
Frelighsburg	187	Kingsville	52	Millbrook	160
Galt	123	Kingston	46 49 56	Mille Isles	99
Ganoaque	67	Kingston	68	Milton	111 113
Ganoaque	150	Kingston	104	Miramichi	209
Gentilly	229	Kingston	161	Moncton	210 211
Georgetown	79	Kinnear's Mills	176	Montague	80
Georgetown	112	Kirkdale	175	Montmagny	187
Glanford	216	Knowlton	170	Montreal	59
Glencairn	149	Lacate	99	Montreal	69
Glencee	129	Lacolle	168	Montreal	76
Goderich	133	Lambton	117	Montreal	85 88 89 91
Gore Bay	244	Lansdowne	153	Montreal	194
Gorrie	135	L'Anse au Sable	236	Montreal	228
Goulburn	151	Laprairie	229	Moorefield	129
Gould	181	L'Assomption	236	Mooretown	52
Grafton	149	Lawrenceville	219	Morin Flats	99
Granby	71	Leamington	113	Mount Thom	218
Granby	219	Levis	81	Mount Forest	128
Grand Narrows	242	Levis	108	McKeen's Corners	205
Granville	201	Lindsay	139	Nanaimo	244
Greenwood	136	L'Islet	188	Napanee	57
Guelph	64 65 66	Listowel	125	Napanee	163
Guelph	127	Little York	224	Newcastle	69
Hagersville	142	London	52 48	New Hamburg	126
Halifax	74	London	68	New Ireland	176
Halifax	191	London	92	New Lorig	218
Halifax	195	London	120	New Liverpool	108
Hamilton	67	Longueuil	229	Newmarket	100
Hamilton	101	Lovette	232	New Ross	213
Hammond	61	Lotbiniere	223	New Westminster	75
Hampton	61	Loughborough	57	Niagara	110
Harriston	127	Lucan	121	Niagara Falls	156 157
Harcovsmith	163	Lucknow	132	Nicolet	221
Hartford	146	Lunenburg	185	Nictaux	208
Havelock	168	Lunenburg	212	Nictaux Falls	208
Havelock	168	Maccan	240	North Augusta	178
Hemmingford	168 169	Maccan Mountain	240	Norwich	116
Hesperer	126	Madoc	166	Oak Ridge	53
Hull	154	Magog	171	Oakville	112
Huntingdon	167	Mahone Bay	81	Odessa	163
Huntsville	139	Mahone Bay	212	Omenee	159
Ilderton	121	Mansonville	171	Onslow	217
Ingersoll	115	Maple Hill	176	Orangeville	141
Inverary	162	Marbleton	182	Orillia	139
Inverness	175 176	Marsden	182	Ormstown	167
Isle Verte	226	Marston	182	Oshawa	136
Janetville	161	Martin's River	213	Ossekeag	61
Jarrett's Corners	138	Massawippi	130	Ottawa	65
Jarvis	142	Meaford	130	Ottawa	70
Johnston	61	Melbourne	174	Ottawa	84
Joliette	225	Metcalfe	179	Ottawa	154 155
Kamouraska	234	Middle River	242	Owen Sound	129 130
Kemptville	178	Midmay	133	Oxford	241

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Paisley.....	132	Roxham.....	169	Ste. Claire.....	239
Palmerston.....	129	Roxton.....	219	St. Denis.....	234
Paradise.....	201 202	Sackville.....	211	St. Edouard.....	220
Parkdale.....	100	Saint John.....	245	Ste. Elizabeth.....	226
Park Hill.....	121	Salem.....	240	Ste. Famille	
Pembroke.....	153	Saltfleet.....	216	d'Orleans.....	233
Penetanguishene.....	139	Sarnia.....	122 123	St. Felix de Valois.....	226
Perth.....	152	Sault Ste. Marie.....	245	Ste. Foye.....	232
Peterborough.....	55	Seaforth.....	134	Ste. Genevieve.....	204
Peterborough.....	179	Seaton Village.....	100	Ste. Genevieve de Ba-	
Petrolen.....	122	Shediac.....	62	tiscan.....	203
Phillipsburg.....	186	Sheffield's Mills.....	199	St. George de Cacou-	
Pictou.....	56	Shefford.....	71	na.....	235
Pictou.....	106	Shelburne.....	141	Ste. Gertrude.....	221
Pictou.....	82	Sherbrooke.....	A. 58	St. Gregoire.....	221
Point Lewis.....	108	Sherbrooke.....	172	St. Henri.....	109
Point Edward.....	123	Shubenacadie.....	217	St. Hyacinthe.....	227 228
Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	222	Sidney.....	166	St. Isidore.....	238 239
Pont Rouge.....	227	Simcoe.....	146 147	St. Jean-Baptiste, V.....	228
Portage la Prairie.....	227	Sorel.....	227	St. Jean Chrysostome.....	169
Port Arthur.....	243	Souris.....	79	St. Jean Port-Joli.....	188
Port Dover.....	147	South Durham.....	175	St. Jerome.....	228
Port Elgin.....	131	South Roxton.....	219	St. John.....	77 78
Porter's Hill.....	135	Spencerville.....	178	St. John.....	189
Port Hope.....	66	Springfield.....	62	St. John.....	245
Port Hope.....	160	Spring Hill.....	240	St. John's.....	48 51
Portland.....	78	Springville.....	160	Ste. Julie.....	176
Port Rowan.....	146	Stanbridge.....	187	St. Justin.....	231
Portsmouth.....	162	Stanley.....	205	Ste. Justine.....	239
Port Williams.....	202	Stanstead.....	58	St. Lambert.....	109
Prescott.....	57	Stevensville.....	157	St. Marie.....	117
Prescott.....	177 178	Stewart Town.....	112	Ste. Martine.....	213 214
Princeton.....	115	Stirling.....	165	St. Mary's.....	124 125
Quebec.....	46 48 49	Stratford.....	124 125	St. Mary's.....	205
Quebec.....	63	Strathallan.....	116	St. Narcisse.....	204
Quebec.....	70	Strathroy.....	120 121	St. Octave.....	236
Quebec.....	82 83	Sussex.....	210 211	St. Pacome.....	234
Quebec.....	93 95	Sutton.....	59	St. Paul's Bay.....	234
Queenston.....	54	Sutton.....	171	Ste. Philomene.....	214
Rat Portage.....	243	Sutton West.....	100	St. Pie.....	227
Rawdon.....	226	Sydenham.....	162	St. Pierre (R. du S.).....	188
Rednersville.....	107	Sydney.....	71	St. Prosper.....	204
Renfrew.....	153	St. Ambrose.....	232	St. Raphael.....	139
Richmond.....	173 174	St. Andrews.....	59	St. Raymond.....	222
Richmond Hill.....	100	St. Andrews.....	98	St. Remi.....	169
Rideau Ward.....	155	Ste. Anne de la Pe-		St. Simon.....	227
Rimouski.....	236	rsade.....	204	St. Stephen.....	206
River Hebert.....	240	Ste. Anne de la Poca-		St. Sylvestre.....	177
Riverside.....	100	tiere.....	233	St. Thomas.....	52
Riviere-du-Loup (en		St. Ann's.....	53	St. Thomas.....	118 119
haut).....	230	St. Arsene.....	235	St. Thomas.....	188
Riviere Ouelle.....	233	St. Boniface de Sha-		St. Tite.....	204
Robinson.....	181	wenogan.....	231	St. Urbain.....	214
Rockburn.....	167	St. Catharines.....	53	St. Vital.....	117
Ross' Corner.....	200	St. Catharines.....	110 111	Tamworth.....	163
Rothsay.....	60	Ste. Cecile.....	236	Teeswater.....	133
Roxborough.....	185	Ste. Claire.....	109	Thamesford.....	116

*Index II.—Places.*

XXIV

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Thessalon .....	245	Virren .....	245	Wilmot .....	198
Thorold .....	156	Virgil .....	111	Wilmot .....	201
Three Rivers .....	231	Wakefield .....	155	Wilmot .....	207
Tilsonburg .....	116	Walkerton .....	131 132	Windsor .....	113 114
Toronto .....	48 51	Warkworth .....	149	Windsor .....	174
Toronto .....	72	Warwick .....	122	Windsor .....	217
Toronto .....	87	Waterdown .....	215	Wingham .....	134
Toronto .....	96	Waterford .....	147	Winnipeg .....	46 48
Toronto .....	164	Waterloo .....	218 219 220	Winnipeg .....	65
Trenton .....	166	Waterville .....	197	Winnipeg .....	73
Truro .....	216 217	Watford .....	123	Winnipeg .....	237
Tryon .....	225	Welland .....	54	Winnipeg .....	183
Tyendenaga .....	165	Welland .....	72	Woodstock .....	73
Uxbridge .....	136	Welland .....	157	Woodstock .....	115
Valleyfield .....	193	Welland Port .....	157	Woodstock .....	196
Vespre .....	138	West Farnham .....	186	Yamachiche .....	230
Victoria .....	46 50	West Gore .....	98	Yarmouth .....	83
Victoria .....	75 76	Whitby .....	135 136	York .....	146
Victoriaville .....	221	Widder .....	122	Yorkville .....	101

